

OILLUP

2015 MEDIA GUIDE





ABOUT THE OHIO MACHINE

Ohio's Major League Lacrosse team since 2012, the Machine's mission is to strive for the highest level of competitiveness on the lacrosse field and to provide a fun, affordable and family-friendly entertainment experience. The Machine begins its 2015 season on April 12 with its home opener on April 19. In 2014, the Machine finished the season with an 8-6 regular season record and clinched the club's first-ever playoff appearance after leading MLL in offense in 2014. The Machine plays its home games at Selby Stadium on the campus of Ohio Wesleyan University. Off the field, the Machine is dedicated to growing the game of lacrosse in Ohio and beyond by way of sponsorships of events, donated tickets, autographed merchandise and volunteer hours at camps and clinics. Full season tickets, flex plans and group tickets for the Machine's 2015 season are now on sale. For ticket information, please visit www.TheOhioMachine.com or call 614-754-1973.

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

About the Ohio Machine	2
Selby Stadium	3
Ohio Machine Staff Directory	4
Lacrosse Operations	6
Ohio State Sports Medicine	8
Medical Staff	9
Ohio Machine Players	10
Roster	38
History	39
All-Time Roster	42
Draft Results	43
Moments in Machine History	44
Record Book	45
Machine Club Leaders	45
Machine Single Season Individual Leaders	46
Machine Individual Single Game Highs	47
Machine Team Single Game Highs	48
Machine Yearly Leaders	48
Opponent Individual Single Game Highs	49
Opponent Team Single Game Highs	49
The League	50
Opponents	51
MLL Composite Schedule	58
Ohio Machine Foundation	59
Lacrosse Basics	60

Copyright © 2015 Ohio Machine

All MLL and team insignia depicted in this publication are the property of Major League Lacrosse and the respective teams of MLL and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of MLL. The Information contained in this publication was compiled by the Ohio Machine and is provided as a courtesy to our fans and the press and may be used only for personal or editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this information is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Ohio Machine.

CREDITS:

Written and edited by Noah Sharfman. Editorial assistance provided by Jordan Adkins, Jackie Hobson, Zane Keiffer, Matt Maier, Danielle Macklin, Dom Marzano and Tim Moody. Design by Noah Sharfman. Cover design by Noah Sharfman. Photos: Getty Images, Gregg Klein and Kristen Pendry.



SELBY STADIUM



ABOUT SELBY STADIUM

Selby Stadium, located on South Henry Street on the eastern edge of Ohio Wesleyan University's campus, is the home of the Ohio Machine. Originally built in 1929, Selby Stadium boasts a seating capacity of 9,100 and features an OmniGrass artificial playing surface was installed in 2006. On March 18, 1985, Selby Stadium was added to the National Register of Historic Places. The stadium was originally designed by George Gauthier, Ohio Wesleyan's Hall of Fame football coach, track & field coach and athletic director, and constructed by the Osborn Engineering Company (which also built the original Yankee Stadium). The stadium is named after George D. Selby, who served the Ohio Wesleyan board of trustees for 24 years. His sons, Mark, Homer, Pearl, and Roger, contributed \$100,000 of the project's \$160,000 cost. Selby Stadium recently underwent a restoration project that included a new, 2-level press box, new bleacher seats and refurbished locker rooms. In addition to being the home field of the Ohio Machine, Selby Stadium is home to Ohio Wesleyan football, lacrosse, track & field and field hockey teams. Additionally, Selby Stadium hosted the 1988 NCAA Division III men's lacrosse championship game.

STADIUM INFORMATION

ADDRESS:

45 S. Henry St., Delaware, OH 43015

BOX OFFICE:

Opens 3 hours prior to start of game

GATES:

Opens 2 hours prior to start of game.

PARKING INFORMATION

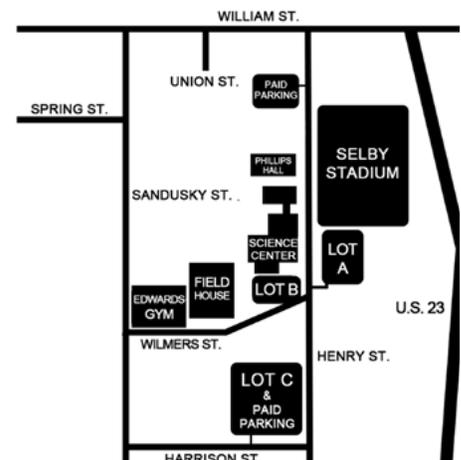
SEASON PARKING PASS:

Lot A parking is reserved for Season Ticket Holders only. Season parking passes are \$40 and available only to 2014 season ticket holders. * Parking passes are available to purchase by calling (614) 754-1973.

DAY OF GAME PARKING:

Day of game parking is available for \$5 at the following lots:

- Lots B & C
- Meeks Aquatic Center:
Henry St. & Harrison St.
- Kroger Lot:
Sandusky St. & Harrison St.
- St. Mary's Church:
William St. & Henry St.



OHIO MACHINE STAFF DIRECTORY



Gregg Klein Vice President, Business Operations

Gregg Klein joined the Ohio Machine in April 2013 as Director of Corporate Partnerships and was promoted to his current role of Vice President in October 2014. Prior to the Macchine, Klein held a number of marketing and strategy roles at Nationwide Insurance. Klein previously was part of the corporate strategy team at Nationwide, but also focused on affinity sponsorship marketing. His time as marketing lead for Nationwide's business insurance product helped to develop an intimate understanding of how small businesses grow, market and manage financial needs. Early in his career, Klein built his own graphic design and marketing firm in Columbus, OH.

Klein is also active in a number of local charities including the annual Make CF History Charity Classic Hockey Tournament and BabyWill.org, a SIDS awareness nonprofit.

Klein graduated from The University of the Arts in Philadelphia with a B.S. of Industrial Design. A native of suburban Philadelphia, PA, Klein is an active hockey player and has recently jumped back into lacrosse. He currently resides in Upper Arlington.



Noah Sharfman Director of Public Relations & Operations

Noah Sharfman joined the Ohio Machine in January 2014 as the Director of Public Relations and Operations. Sharfman previously worked for the Orange Bowl Committee and the Orlando Magic.

With the Orange Bowl Committee, Sharfman oversaw the day-to-day public relations efforts for the Committee, serving as the primary media contact for the annual Discover Orange Bowl and the 2013 Discover BCS National Championship Game between Notre Dame and Alabama. Sharfman spearheaded the Committee's community, entertainment and corporate outreach campaigns and wrote, edited and designed the Orange Bowl's media guides, game programs and annual reports. Sharfman also served as producer of the weekly Inside the Orange Bowl television show.

Sharfman spent the 2009-10 and 2010-11 seasons in the Orlando Magic's communications department, where he successfully promoted the 2010 and 2011 NBA Defensive Player of the Year as well as a number of Players of the Week, Players of the Month and Coach of the Month winners.

Originally from Los Angeles, CA, Sharfman graduated from Boston University with a BS in Journalism. While at BU, Sharfman interned for Major League Lacrosse. He currently resides in German Village.



Bear Davis Vice President & Head Coach

Bear Davis is currently the Vice President & Head Coach of the Ohio Machine. Davis, a Hilliard High School alum, joined the Machine on June 24, 2013 when he was named the second head coach in club history. He was promoted to his current role of Vice President on August 20, 2014.

As Vice President, Davis is responsible for overseeing the lacrosse operations department. He has implemented a number of new and innovative scouting initiatives in addition to a league-leading offensive strategy. Additionally, Davis is responsible for leading the Machine ticket sales staff and plays a key role in the Machine's community relations efforts.

Prior to joining the Machine full-time, Davis was the head boy's lacrosse coach and associate athletic director at Archbishop Spalding High School (Md.). Davis took over at Archbishop Spalding after building the men's lacrosse program at Robert Morris University over the span of seven seasons as the program's first-ever head coach. Robert Morris led the NCAA in scoring offense for two straight seasons under Davis. Prior to Robert Morris, Davis helped start the Wheeling Jesuit men's lacrosse program and guided the Cardinals to a No. 10 national ranking in 2003.



Dave Brewer Manager, Operations

Dave Brewer has been with the Ohio Machine since the team's inaugural season in 2012. As the Operations Manager, Brewer oversees the proper execution of sponsorship promotions and giveaways, in-game entertainment and contests, as well as coordination of stoppage in play with production teams. Brewer also coordinates with game day staff on pre and post-game special events including player autograph sessions and meet & greets, high five tunnels and awards.

Prior to joining the Machine, Brewer worked as a Marketing Intern for OSU IMG Sports Marketing and Camp PR Representative at the Columbus Zoo & Aquarium. Brewer graduated from Otterbein University with a Bachelor's degree in Sports Management and a minor in Accounting.

Alex Casola In-Game Entertainment Coordinator

Alex Casola joined the Ohio Machine January 2013 as a public relations intern. She was promoted to her current role of In-Game Entertainment Coordinator in January 2015. On game days, Casola runs the Ohio Dance Machine and helps coordinate all in-game entertainment. During the 2014 season, Casola oversaw the Machine's game day music, scoreboard and public address announcing. She attended The Ohio State University and graduated with a B.A. in Strategic Communications. She currently teaches competitive dance at Revolution Dance in Powell, Ohio and was a member of The Ohio State University Dance Team.

OHIO MACHINE STAFF DIRECTORY



Jon Harnett
Account Executive

Jon Harnett joined the Ohio Machine in December 2014 as an Account Executive. Harnett's responsibilities include group and season ticket sales as well as customer service. He also helps plan and participates in community events on behalf of the Machine.

Before joining the Machine, Harnett was with the Cincinnati Bengals as Ticket Sales Representative from May 2013 to December 2014. As member of the Bengals ticket sales staff, Harnett was responsible for ticket sales, customer service and support for Ticket Office operations and game day initiatives.

Harnett graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 2013 with a Bachelor's degree in Sports Management. While at OWU, Harnett was a four-year member of the Battling Bishop's football team, the 2012 NCAC champions. Originally from Greenwich, Connecticut he played varsity lacrosse in high school.



Renee Murry
Account Executive

Renee Murry came to the Machine in January 2015 as an Account Executive. As an Account Executive, Murry handles group and season ticket sales. Murry's responsibilities include making outbound service calls, researching and inputting lead contact data. She also helps plan and attends community events on behalf of the Machine.

Originally from Toledo, Murry worked with the Detroit Red Wings as an Event Marketing Assistant prior to joining the Machine. With the Wings she was responsible for promoting the Detroit Red Wings Fan Experience at community events, served as a member of the Detroit Red Wings School Assembly Program team and hosted viewing parties across the state. She has also worked with the Toledo Walleye and Toledo Mud Hens in game-day promotions for three seasons.

Murry, who currently resides in Columbus with her cat Chloe, attended Adrian College earning a Bachelor's degree in Communication with a double minor in journalism and sport management. Also while in school, Murry was a member of the Adrian College dance team, founder of the Journalism club, served as Executive Editor of the school paper and a sports writer for the Adrian city paper, The Telegram.



Jesse Lawrence
Account Executive

Jesse Lawrence returned to the Ohio Machine in February 2014 as an account executive. As an account executive, Lawrence handles group and season ticket sales. Lawrence's responsibilities include making outbound service calls, researching and inputting lead contact data. He also helps plan and attends community events on behalf of the Machine.

Lawrence previously had interned in the

Machine's ticket sales department during 2012. He returned to lacrosse after spending time in the MLS with the Columbus Crew as an inside sales representative. Also while with The Crew, Lawrence helped coached an Ohio Wesleyan varsity lacrosse team to their first NCAC championship.

Lawrence graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 2012 with a bachelor's degree in economics. While at OWU, Lawrence was a four-year member of the Battling Bishop's lacrosse team and an All-Conference selection.



Colby Richards
Account Executive

Colby Richards came to the Machine in June 2013 as an Account Executive. As an account executive, Richards handles group and season ticket sales. Richards' responsibilities include making outbound service calls, researching and inputting lead contact data. He also helps plan and attends community events on behalf of the Machine.

Before joining the Machine, Richards was with Kurtz Brothers Central Ohio on the sales staff from October 2010 to November 2012. As a part of Kurtz Brothers, he began in Customer Service and quickly moved his way up to Outside Sales Representative. As a part of the sales staff he was able to help improve sales numbers from the previous year. Richards' other duties included managing the Dublin sales office and help with continued training of new employees working in the Customer Service Department.

Richards, who currently resides in Upper Arlington, attended The Ohio State University earning a Bachelor's degree in Sports and Leisure Studies with a focus on Sports Leadership and Humanities. Also while in school, Richards interned at Hilliard Davidson High School under the Athletic Director helping with game day operations.

Contact the Ohio Machine

614-754-1973 • www.theohiomachine.com • info@theohiomachine.com
3811 Attucks Drive, Powell, OH 43065

Gregg Klein:	gklein@theohiomachine.com
Bear Davis:	bdavis@theohiomachine.com
Noah Sharfman:	nsharfman@theohiomachine.com
Jon Harnett	jharnett@theohiomachine.com
Jessie Lawrence:	jlawrence@theohiomachine.com
Renee Murry	rmurry@theohiomachine.com
Colby Richards:	crichards@theohiomachine.com
Alex Casola	danceteam@theohiomachine.com

OHIO MACHINE LACROSSE OPERATIONS



Bear Davis

Vice President & Head Coach

Bear Davis is currently the Vice President & Head Coach of the Ohio Machine. Davis, a Hilliard High School alum, joined the Machine on June 24, 2013 when he was named the second head coach in club history. He was promoted to his current role on August 20, 2014. In 2014, Davis has led the Machine to a 8-6 regular season record and guided the team to its first-ever playoff appearance. The Machine's six game improvement over its 2013 record is tied for the largest single-season turnaround in Major League Lacrosse history.

Under Davis, the Machine posted the top-ranked offense in Major League Lacrosse in 2014. The team ended the regular season with five straight wins, which tied for the longest winning streak in MLL this season. On offense, the Machine boasted four players that scored 27 or more goals, a feat that hadn't been accomplished in the league since the 2004 season. Davis was the runner-up for the Brine Coach of the Year award this season.

Prior to joining the Machine full-time, Davis was the head boy's lacrosse coach and associate athletic director at Archbishop Spalding High School (Md.). Davis took over at Archbishop Spalding after building the men's lacrosse program at Robert Morris University over the span of seven seasons as the program's first-ever head coach. Robert Morris led the NCAA in scoring offense for two straight seasons under Davis. Prior to Robert Morris, Davis helped start the Wheeling Jesuit men's lacrosse program and guided the Cardinals to a No. 10 national ranking in 2003.

In addition to his responsibilities as head coach, Davis is instrumental in expanding the Machine's ticket sales and community relations efforts.

2014 Season Totals

Machine	Stat	Opps.
200	Goals	189
6	2pt Goals	4
96	Assists	92
302	Points	285
397	Ground Balls	382
402	Shots on Goal	375
.494	Faceoff %	.506
39.5	Pen. Mins	31.5
17	PPG	10
0	SHG	0

Davis Career Win-loss Record:

MAJOR LEAGUE LACROSSE

Year (Team)	Wins	Loss	Win%
2013 (OH)	1	5	.167
2014 (OH)	8	6	.571
TOTALS:	9	11	.450

COLLEGE:

Year (Team)	Wins	Loss	Win%
2000 (WJU)	2	10	.167
2001 (WJU)	3	9	.250
2002 (WJU)	10	5	.667
2003 (WJU)	8	4	.667
<i>WJU Totals</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>.451</i>
2005 (RMU)	0	13	.000
2006 (RMU)	1	13	.071
2007 (RMU)	3	9	.250
2008 (RMU)	4	11	.267
2009 (RMU)	9	7	.563
2010 (RMU)	10	5	.667
2011 (RMU)	9	6	.600
<i>RMU Totals</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>.360</i>
COLLEGE TOTALS	59	92	.391



OHIO MACHINE LACROSSE OPERATIONS



Tom Mariano Associate Head Coach & Director of Player Personal

Tom Mariano is in his second season with the Machine. He was promoted to Associate Head Coach & Director of Player Personal in February 2015. Mariano joined the Machine in 2013 with more than 20 years of coaching experience. Mariano is the currently the head coach at Pace University after spending 17 seasons as the head men's lacrosse coach at Sacred Heart University, where he helped transition the team into a Division I program as part of the Colonial Athletic Conference and eventually the Northeast Conference. Mariano recently received

Northeast Conference Coach of the Year this past season, along with four of his players being named All-NEC and three players named to the Division I All-New England Senior Scholar Athlete Team. Before Mariano coached collegiately, he played at Nazareth College from 1992-1995 as a long-stick midfielder, including winning the NCAA Division III Championships in 1992.



Dom Marzano Assistant Coach & Operations Manager

Dom Marzano is entering his second season with the Machine. He was promoted to Assistant Coach & Operations Manager in February 2015. With the Machine, Marzano is responsible for all substitution during games and also is the primary video coordinator for the coaching staff. In addition to coaching with the Machine, Marzano is currently in

his third season as the Head Men's Lacrosse Coach at Wilmington College in Ohio. He was named the program's first head coach in 2011 and has guided the Quakers since their inception. In 2014, Marzano had one player named to the 1st Team All-OAC team. A Hilliard Davidson High School graduate, Marzano was a four year starter on the lacrosse team at Wheeling Jesuit University where he played under Coach Davis for a season. At Wheeling, Marzano was a two year captain and in 2006 led all of Division II lacrosse in assists and was seventh in the nation in points per game. Before coaching at Wilmington, Marzano started the Hilliard Bradley Boy's Lacrosse program and coached the team from 2009-2011 while also serving as an assistant coach at Ohio Wesleyan University in 2011.



Bill Wolford Assistant Coach

Bill Wolford, a Columbus, OH, native and a graduate of The Ohio State University, is currently director of Max Elite Lacrosse and co-director of the Max Elite 100 Lacrosse Camp, as well as assistant coach of the girl's lacrosse team at Worthington Kilbourne High School.

Wolford has coached boys' and girls' lacrosse for more than 20 years, including head coaching positions at Upper Arlington High School (1987-1991), Worthington Kilbourne High School (1992-2006) and for the 2003 Korean U-19 National Team. He has coached in three state championship games and has won more than 230 games as head coach.

Nat St. Laurent Volunteer Assistant Coach

Nat St. Laurent joined the Machine's coaching staff in March 2015 as a volunteer assistant coach. In his role with the Machine, St. Laurent is responsible for increasing the team's use of analytics. Additionally, he serves as a quality control coach for the offense while helping to prepare scouting reports for upcoming opponents. St. Laurent will begin his role with the Machine when the team

convenes for training camp in late March.

St. Laurent is currently the head coach at Ohio Northern University and is recruiting the school's first lacrosse team that will begin play in the 2016 season. Prior to ONU, St. Laurent spent time at Washington and Lee University and the Virginia Military Institute.



OHIO MACHINE MEDICAL STAFF

Ohio State Sports Medicine



Dr. Thomas Best
Head Team Doctor

Dr. Thomas Best is in his second full year as the Head Team Doctor for the Machine. Dr. Best is a professor of Family Medicine, OSU College of Medicine and a professor in the department of Biomedical Engineering. He serves as the team physician Columbus' professional dance troupe BalletMet. Prior to joining the OSU Sports Medicine staff in 2005 Dr. Best spent ten years on the faculty of the University of Wisconsin College of Medicine as well as team physician for the Wisconsin athletic department.

A graduate of The University of Windsor (Canada), Dr. Best attended medical school at The University of Western Ontario. In addition to his medical training Dr. Best holds a master's degree in kinesiology and a doctorate in biomedical engineering (Duke University).

Dr. Best's clinical interests include muscle/tendon injuries, osteoarthritis, concussion, endurance athletes and evidence-based medicine. He directs an NIH-funded laboratory to study muscle inflammation and repair as well as the role of the quadriceps in the management of osteoarthritis of the knee. Dr. Best is also the co-editor of a book, Evidence-Based Sports Medicine, a leading publication of the British Medical Journal that is used worldwide in teachings on this topic. He has authored over 100 peer-reviewed papers and spoke in 13 countries outside the United States on his research.

Dr. Best is a fellow and the 2010-2011 President of The American College of Sports Medicine (ACSM). He is the Associate Editor-in-Chief of the journal Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, the official journal of the ACSM. He is certified by the American Board of Family Practice and holds a Certificate of Additional Qualification in Sports Medicine. He is a member of The Canadian Academy of Sports Medicine and The American Academy of Family Physicians.

Dr. Best serves on the Board of Directors for the United States Bone and Joint Initiative, an organization dedicated to advocacy for those with arthritis. He also serves on the advisory board of the National Youth Sports Health and Safety Institute dedicated to the health and welfare of our youth involved in sports.



Tom Evans
Head Athletic Trainer

Tom Evans is in his fourth season with the Machine. Since its inaugural season in 2012, Evans has been the team's head athletic trainer.

Outside of his work with the Machine, Evans is an Outreach Athletic Trainer with Upper Arlington High School. He is responsible for the prevention, rehabilitation, and care of all the athletes in these high schools. Evans has experience working with Division I athletes at Marshall University (1999-2001), Division III athletes at Ohio Wesleyan University (2002-2005) and high school athletes at Brookhaven and Mifflin high schools (2006-2014) and Upper Arlington High School (2005-2006).

He has served as an athletic trainer for the annual North-South Ohio All-Star football game. He annually works as an athletic trainer for the Tournament of Champions wrestling event held at Columbus Convention Center. Evans has also worked numerous soccer events, track and field events, the Columbus Classic Rugby Tournament and competitive cheerleading events. Evans' Masters Thesis was on "The Effects of Static Stretching on Vertical Jump Performance." He wrote an article for the National Strength and Conditioning Journal in 2000. He has a clinical interest in stretching and the effects it has on athletic activity. He is also interested in the ongoing research on head injuries among athletes.



Caroline Lewis
Physical Therapist

Caroline Lewis is in her second season with the Machine. Lewis specializes in physical therapy and rehabilitation. She has been working in the sports medicine field since 2010, covering a wide variety of sporting events. Her clinical interests include treating the spine and shoulder as well as working with the ACL Injury Prevention team. Lewis has completed the Manual Therapy course work and plans to become certified within the

next year. Her personal interests include spending time with family and friends as well as watching and playing a variety of sports.



Bob Sweeney
Athletic Trainer

Bob Sweeney is in his first season with the Machine. Sweeney has worked with Ohio State's Athletic Department as an athletic trainer for the football team for 16 years. He also serves as a clinical instructor and lecturer in OSU School of Health and Rehabilitation Sciences. In addition to his leadership within our outreach services and work with Ohio State's Rugby Club, he coordinates planning and logistics for sports medicine's continuing education efforts.

His interests include collision and contact sports, athletic training student education, and sports medicine/athletic training administration and education.



Julie Hall
Athletic Trainer

Julie Hall is in her third season with the Machine. When not working with the Machine, Hall has been an Outreach Athletic Trainer with Columbus City Schools since 2006. She is the Athletic Trainer for Marion-Franklin and Eastmoor Academy High Schools, responsible for the care of all of the athletes in these schools. She works as an athletic trainer for the Tournament of Champions wrestling event at the Columbus Convention Center as well as soccer tournaments, track and field events, the Columbus Classic Rugby Tournament and football all-star games.

OHIO MACHINE MEDICAL STAFF



Dr. Robert Green
Team Dentist

Dr. Green has been in practice in Delaware for 22 years. His practice emphasizes preventative, restorative and cosmetic dentistry. He is experienced in Laser and Cad Cam dentistry. Dr. Green is a member of the A.D.A., O.D.A., American Academy of Cosmetic Dentistry, and The Academy of Sports Dentistry. He is currently the Team Dentist at Buckeye Valley High School and The Ohio Machine. Dr. Green played football at Ohio Wesleyan University and currently is a varsity assistant football coach at Buckeye Valley High School.



Dr. James Pawlecki
Team Dentist

Dr. Pawlecki's practice focuses on restorative, cosmetic and preventative dentistry. Most importantly he enjoys taking great care of patients. He was affiliate faculty at the University of Washington for 5 years and is involved with the ODA, ADA, and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity. He enjoys the outdoors, travelling, spending time with friends and family and being active in the community. Dr. Pawlecki volunteers his time with Young Life and a local soup kitchen. Dr. Pawlecki played football in high school and rugby at Bowling Green.

Dr. Ron Gaudio
Team Ophthalmologist

Dr. Gaudio practices in historic downtown Delaware. He received his B.S. in biochemistry and his Doctor of Optometry degrees at the Ohio State University. He was a member of the Beta Sigma Kappa Optometric Honor Society. He has spent time in Africa developing an optometry program. Dr. Gaudio lives in Delaware with his wife Leslie. They have three children. His wife Leslie is a licensed optician and the office manager of their practice Delaware Vision Care. Dr. Gaudio stresses exercise and nutrition as an important part of eye care. He enjoys the outdoors and is an avid hiker.

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#23 - Dominique Alexander

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'2"
Weight: 215 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: Ohio State University
High School: Baldwin High School (NY)
Birthdate: July 17, 1991
Acquired: 2013 MLL Collegiate Draft
 33rd Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Machine Oil Can Award recipient. Named HEADstrong Humanitarian for the month of April. Played in 13 games. Set career highs for goals, assists, points and groundballs. Collected four groundballs at Charlotte (4/26). Scored one goal and picked up four groundballs at Florida (5/10). Picked up four groundballs against New York (5/17). Scooped up five groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Tallied three groundballs against Boston (6/6). Had two assists against Rochester (6/14). Tallied one assist at New York (6/28). Scooped up two groundballs against Chesapeake (7/4). Had three groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Tallied one goal, one assist and two groundballs against Denver (7/26). Picked up two groundballs at Rochester (8/2). Scored one goal and picked up two groundballs against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games. Tallied one ground ball in MLL debut against Hamilton (5/23). Collected two groundballs against Charlotte (6/8). Tallied one groundball against Rochester (6/15), one against Denver (6/22) and one against Hamilton (7/20). Set a career-high for points in a game with two, one goal and one assist, against New York (8/10).

COLLEGE:

Finished his college career at Ohio State University as a team co-captain. Ranked seventh in program history with 48 assists and 10th in points with 95. Led the Buckeyes to the 2013 ECAC Championship and a NCAA Quarterfinals appearance. Was a four-time ECAC Player of the Week selection. Earned Ohio State Scholar-Athlete, Academic All-Big Ten and ECAC All-Academic Team honors. Named team' Most Outstanding Freshman in 2010 and earned Second Team All-ECAC his sophomore season.

PERSONAL:

Son of Valerie and Charles. Favorite part of lacrosse is the physicality. Lacrosse player he would most like to play with is Jim Brown. Guilty pleasure is baking. Favorite game to play as a kid was touch football and dreamed of being a football running back when he was younger.

#11 - Andrew Barton

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'4"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Providence College
High School: St. Paul's (MD)
Birthdate: August 31, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 77th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Drafted in the 2014 Collegiate Draft by the Florida Launch. Spent the season on the Launch's collegiate roster. Did not play in a game.

COLLEGE:

Team captain and leading scorer his senior year at Providence College with 47 points on 31 goals and 16 assists. Played in 60 career games tallying 147 points off of 85 goals. Team's second leading scorer his junior year with 45 points on 27 goals and 18 assists. Chosen as an All-BIG EAST Second Team selection and All-New England First Team. Won NEILA Player of the week and was named to the BIG EAST Weekly Honor Roll for 3 different weeks. 21st player from Providence to reach 100 career points. Started 12 games as a sophomore and was first on the team in scoring with 31 points. Was team's second leading scorer his freshman year with 24 points.

PERSONAL:

Two-year varsity letterwinner in lacrosse at St. Paul's High School. Named soccer team MVP as a senior.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	OH	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	.250	1	0-0
2014	OH	13	3	0	4	7	5.5	0	0	0	0	31	7	.429	5	0-0
TOTALS		23	4	0	5	9	6.5	0	0	0	0	39	11	.364	6	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#15 - Peter Baum

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Colgate University
High School: Lincoln (OR)
Birthdate: December 14, 1990
Acquired: 2013 MLL Collegiate Draft
 1st Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Tied for the team lead with 50 points. Third in MLL with 35 goals. Only Machine player to appear in all 14 regular season games. Named Machine's 2014 Breakout Player of the Year. Scored three goals and had one assist at Charlotte (2/26). Scored one goal and had one assist at Denver (5/4). Tallied three goals at Florida (5/10). Rang in three goals and one assist against New York (5/17). Scored three goals and picked up two groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Tallied one goal against Boston (6/6). Had five goals and one assist against Rochester (6/14). Scored two goals and picked up a groundball at Boston (6/21). Had five goals and three groundballs at New York (6/28). Tallied two goals and an assist against Chesapeake (7/14). Had one goal and three assists against Charlotte (7/19). Scored three goals with two assists against Denver (7/26). Scored a 2-pt goal and tallied two assists against Rochester (8/2). Tallied two goals and two assists against Florida (8/9). Tallied seven hat tricks in 2014.

COLLEGE:

2012 Tewaaraton Award Winner. Became the first Colgate, Patriot League and West Coast Born player to win the Tewaaraton. Finished collegiate career as Colgate's all-time leader in points, 225 and goals, 164. Holds the Patriot League all-time record for goals scored. Started all 15 games in 2013, leading the team in points and goals. Started all 18 games in 2012. Earned 2012 Patriot League Offensive Player of the Year award and named First Team All-American. Set a career-high with 97 point and 67 goals. Played in all 16 games in 2011, leading the team in points and goals. Played in all 13 games as a freshman in 2010, setting a Colgate freshman record with 29 goals.

PERSONAL:

Son of Richard and Jill Baum. Father was a Colgate lacrosse letterman. Has one brother and one sister. Adrenaline sponsored athlete.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	14	35	1	14	50	1	4	4	0	0	11	109	.321	67	0-0
TOTALS		14	35	1	14	50	1	4	4	0	0	11	109	.321	67	0-0

#3 - Jake Bernhardt

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: University of Maryland
High School: Lake Brantley High School (FL)
Birthdate: September 17, 1989
Acquired: Trade with Hamilton
 May 2013



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in 13 games. Named the Machine's 2014 Unsung Hero. Scored three goals at Charlotte (4/26). Tallied two assists and picked up a groundball at Denver (5/4). Picked up two groundballs and went one-for-two on face-offs at Florida (5/10). Scored one goal, had two assists and picked up a groundball at Chesapeake (5/31). Had one ground against Boston (6/6). Went one-for-two on face-offs and picked up two groundballs against Rochester (6/14). Scored a goal and went two-for-five on face-offs at Boston (6/21). Had one assist and one groundball at New York (6/28). Scored two goals including the game winner against Chesapeake (7/4). Had an assist and three groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Scored one goal with two groundballs against Denver (7/26).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Tied for seventh on the team in points, seven. Ninth on the team in goals, five. Played in nine games. Scored a goal and added a groundball against Rochester (6/2). Tallied two groundballs against Rochester (6/15), one groundball against Denver (6/22) and one groundball against Boston (6/29). Scored one goal, tallied three groundballs and went 1-2 in face-offs against Chesapeake (7/6). Tallied one groundball against Hamilton (7/20). Scored first hat trick against Boston (8/3). Scored one goal, tallied an assist and one groundball against New York (8/10).

COLLEGE:

Team captain during his senior year at Maryland. Played 65 career games for the Terps, tallying 49 goals, 14 assists and 63 points. Helped guide Maryland to the 2011 ACC Championship and an appearance in the NCAA Championship Game. Closed out his career at Maryland with 18 multi-point games and 13 multi-goals games. Fifth on the team in points, 24, in 2013. Redshirted in 2012 due to injury. As a sophomore, was named the winner of the William Cole Award as the team's best overall midfielder. As a freshman, named winner of team's "Be the Best" Award for overall strength and conditioning. Originally drafted by the Hamilton Nationals in the 2012 MLL Collegiate Draft but returned to Maryland following his redshirt season.

PERSONAL:

Son of Jim and Catherine Bernhardt. Older brother of fellow Terps Jesse and Jared. University of Maryland honor roll student. Named a Disney Dreamer and Doer. Majored in physical education. Recipient of the Milton and Katharine van den Berg Lacrosse Scholarship.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	OH	9	5	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	10	28	.179	16	2-4
2014	OH	13	8	0	5	13	2	0	1	0	0	17	48	.167	29	4-11
TOTALS		22	13	0	7	20	3	0	1	0	0	27	76	.171	45	6-15

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#5 - Steven Boyle

Position: Attack
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 4
College: Johns Hopkins University
High School: Pinkerton Academy (NH)
Birthdate: February 12, 1987
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 5th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in five games for Rochester. Recorded two goals, one assist, and one groundball against Boston (5/2). Scored three goals and scooped up three groundballs against New York (5/9). Added two goals and an assist against Denver (5/17). Ended the year with 8 goals. Recorded an assist in 4 out of the 5 games played.

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games for Rochester. Recorded two goals and picked up one groundball against Denver (5/18) and Boston (6/7). Had one goal against Denver (5/18), Boston (6/7), Denver (7/20), and Chesapeake (8/3). Recorded a goal and picked up a groundball against Hamilton (7/7). Scooped up a season-high 3 groundballs against New York (7/27).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in 14 games for Rochester. Recorded 2 goals against Ohio (5/19). Tallied 2 goals against Hamilton (6/9). Had a season-high 3 goals and 2 assists against Long Island (7/7) and recorded 3 points of 2 goals and 1 assist against Denver (8/4). Ended the year with 18 goals.

2010 MLL SEASON:

Played in two games for Boston. Saw action against Toronto (7/1) and scored 3 points off 2 goals and 1 assist. Saw action at Toronto (7/24) and tallied one groundball.

COLLEGE:

Finished 5th on the team in scoring at Johns Hopkins University with 38 points on 21 goals and 17 assists. Named Honorable Mention USILA All-American. Had 10 multi-point games his senior year. Was third on the team in scoring his junior year with 34 points on 19 goals and 15 assists. Scored two goals in NCAA Semifinals win over top-seeded Duke. Honorable Mention USILA All-American his freshman year, first to be awarded honor at Johns Hopkins since 1992. Finished tied for second on the team in points.

PERSONAL:

Son of Gary and Jayne Boyle. Born February 12, 1987. Older brother Brian, played lacrosse at Penn State.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2010	BOS	2	2	0	1	3	.5	0	0	0	0	2	6	.333	5	0-0
2012	ROC	14	18	0	9	27	2.5	1	2	0	0	11	70	.257	47	0-0
2013	ROC	10	8	0	1	9	1	1	0	0	0	11	35	.229	18	0-0
2014	ROC	5	8	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	.276	16	0-0
TOTALS		31	36	0	15	51	4	2	2	0	0	33	140	.257	86	0-0

#28 - Marshall Burkhardt

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: Johns Hopkins University
High School: Dublin Jerome (OH)
Birthdate: November 24, 1989
Acquired: 2012 MLL Collegiate Draft
 50th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Did not play during the 2014 season due to injury.

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in nine games. Saw action against Denver (5/4), Chesapeake (5/11), Boston (6/29), Charlotte (7/27), and Boston (8/3). Tallied two groundballs against New York (5/18). Tallied one groundball against Hamilton (5/23), Denver Outlaws (6/22), Chesapeake (7/6) and New York (8/10). Scooped two groundballs against Hamilton (7/20).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in eight games. Tallied one assist against Long Island (6/16). Scooped one groundball against Denver (7/4). Recorded three groundballs against Hamilton (7/13) and tallied one assist against Hamilton (7/14).

COLLEGE:

Played in 51 games over four year career at Johns Hopkins University. Named co-captain prior to his senior year. Played in all 16 games his senior season, anchoring the Blue Jays' defense from the midfield position. In four years, totaled nine goals, including an unassisted goal against Denver in the 2011 NCAA Quarterfinals

PERSONAL:

The son of Doug and Terre Burkhardt. Born November 24, 1989. Father played football at Otterbein. While at Dublin Jerome High School, had 255 career groundballs and helped lead the team to a state championship. Also played two years of football.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2013	OH	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	.000	0	0-0
2014	OH	11	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	8	3	.000	2	0-0
TOTALS		20	0	0	2	2	2.5	0	0	0	0	17	6	.000	2	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#33 - Martin Cahill

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'2"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Years Pro: 5
College: University of Delaware
High School: Malden (MA)
Birthdate: February 16, 1987
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 13th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Played two total games, one for Boston and one for New York. Scored a 2-point goal while playing for New York at Boston (7/19). Appeared in one game for Boston against Rochester (5/2).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games for Hamilton. Finished sixth on the team in points scored. Scored 3 goals against Boston (5/4). Scored one goal against New York (5/11). Netted one goal against Ohio (5/23). Scored 4 goals, including a 2-point goal, against Rochester (6/22). Scored one goal against Chesapeake (6/29). Scored one goal at Rochester (7/7). Netted two goals against Ohio (7/20). Saw action against Boston (7/27) and Denver (8/10). Scored a 2-point goal against Charlotte (8/3).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in 11 total games; five games with Rochester and 6 games with Boston. Appeared for Rochester against Boston (4/28), Chesapeake (5/12), Ohio (5/19), Boston (6/1) and Hamilton (6/9). Played for Rochester against Charlotte (6/16), Chesapeake (6/23), Long Island (7/14) and Chesapeake (7/28). Scored a goal against Hamilton (7/7) and Ohio (8/4).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Appeared in 11 games with Rochester. Finished fifth on the team with 18 points. Scored one goal against Chesapeake (5/14). Scored four goals against Long Island (5/21). Score a goal against Hamilton (6/10). Had a goal and an assist against Boston (6/18). Netted two goals and added an assist against Hamilton (6/24). Scored two goals against Hamilton (6/25). Played against Denver (7/16). Netted two goals against Denver (7/23). Played against Long Island (7/28) and Chesapeake (8/6). Scored two goals against Boston (8/13).

2010 MLL SEASON:

Appeared in 3 games with Chicago. Recorded one goal against Denver (7/24) and two goals against Denver (8/7).

COLLEGE:

Named to USILA Division 1 All-American team his senior year at the University of Delaware. Named first team All-CAA for three years at Delaware. Was the team's second leading scorer with 34 goals and three assists. Selected to play in the USILA Senior All-Star Game and totaled 89 goals and 106 points over his career.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2010	CHI	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	11	.73	8	0-0	
2011	ROC	11	16	0	2	18	5	3	1	0	6	72	.222	45	0-0	
2012	ROC	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	.000	16	0-0	
2012	BOS	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	14	.143	8	0-0	
2013	HAM	10	14	2	1	17	0	4	0	0	3	48	.292	34	0-0	
2014	NY	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	.250	2	0-0	
2014	BOS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	1	0-0	
TOTALS		37	36	3	3	42	0.5	8	1	0	16	182	.198	114	0-0	

#40 - Kevin Cooper

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'4"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: University of Maryland
High School: Archbishop Spalding (MD)
Birthdate: April 7, 1991
Acquired: Trade with New York
 December 2013



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games this season. Scored one goal at Charlotte (4/26). Had three goals at Denver (5/4). Tallied one assist at Florida (5/10). Scooped up a groundball at Chesapeake (5/31). Had an assist against Boston (6/21). Scored one goal against Charlotte (7/19). Had two goals and two assists at Rochester (8/2).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Cascade Rookie of the Week for Week 10. Played in two games for Chesapeake. Finished the season with five points, three goals and two assists. Scored three goals and added an assists against Ohio (7/6). Had an assist against Denver (7/27).

COLLEGE:

Finished collegiate career at University of Maryland with 81 points, 37 goals and 44 assists in 56 games. As a senior, led the team in points, 42, and assists, 22. Led the team to a NCAA Championship Game appearance in 2011 and 2012. Named to the 2011 ACC All-Tournament Team.

PERSONAL:

Son of Christopher and Susanne Cooper. Older brother of fellow Terps Brian and Emily. Majored in Letters and Sciences.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	CHE	2	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1.000	3	0-0
2014	OH	10	8	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	.267	21	0-0
TOTALS		12	11	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	33	.333	24	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#82 - James Dailey

Position: Attack
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 165 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: Stevenson College
High School: Winter Mills (MD)
Birthdate: October 28, 1988
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 December 19, 2014

2014 MLL SEASON:

Member of the Chesapeake Bayhawks. Did not play in a game.

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in one game for Chesapeake. Had one shot against Long Island (4/28).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Member of the Boston Cannons. Did not play in a game.

COLLEGE:

Led Stevenson College in assists and was named 2009 First Team All-American as well as All-CAC First Team. Named CAC Rookie of the Year his freshman year and was an All-CAC First Team selection. Led the team in goals, assists, and points his freshman year.

PERSONAL:

Son of Karl and Colleen Dailey. Is an only child.

#36 - Bobby Dattilo

Position: Midfield
Height: 5'7"
Weight: 175 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: Hobart College
High School: Pinkerton Academy (NH)
Birthdate: January 11, 1990
Acquired: 2014 MLL Supplemental Draft
 41st Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Finished third in MLL in face-off percentage (.535). Played in eight games. Led the Machine with 50 groundballs. Finished 12-for-21 on face-offs and picked up four groundballs against Boston (6/6). Went 10-for-29 on face-offs with six groundballs at Boston (6/21). Scored his first Machine goal, finished 10-for-18 in face-offs and picked up six groundballs at New York (6/28). Rang in one goal, tallied four groundballs and went 6-for-15 on face-offs against Chesapeake (7/4). Went 10-for-16 on face-offs and picked up six groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Went 19-for-25 on face-offs with a goal and 12 groundballs against Denver (7/26). Went eight-for-17 on face-offs with a goal and six groundballs against Rochester (8/2). Went eight-for-14 on face-offs and picked up six groundballs against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in one game for Rochester. Registered a shot against Chesapeake (4/27).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in four games for Rochester. Went 4-for-7 on face-offs with two groundballs against Charlotte (7/20). Registered an assist, went 10-for-13 on face-offs and collected two groundballs against Ohio (7/28). Collected five groundballs and went 6-for-15 on face-offs against Denver (8/4). Went 8-for-18 in face-offs and collected five groundballs against Charlotte (8/11).

COLLEGE:

Played four years of lacrosse at Hobart College. Finished his college career with 21 points, 6 goals, 15 assists, 346 groundballs in 52 games. His senior year, went 162-for-250 (.648) at the face-off x and was named a candidate for the Senior CLASS Award. Also named to the Tewaaron Award watch list and named Face-Off Yearbook preseason second team All-American. Earned All-ECAC first team honors his junior year and won the Crook Family Award following both his sophomore and junior campaigns.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2012	ROC	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	.000	1	28-53
2013	ROC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	0-2
2014	OH	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	50	5	.800	4	83-155
TOTALS		13	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	64	7	.571	5	111-210

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#27 - James Delaney

Position: Attack
Height: 5'8"
Weight: 175 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Seton Hill
High School: St. Thomas More (CAN)
Birthdate: June 12, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 61st Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Attended training camp with the Machine and was named to the team's practice squad to start the season. Spent the early part of the regular season on the practice squad.

COLLEGE:

2013 and 2012 USILA First Team All-American, 2011 Honorable mention. Earned 2012 Lt. Donald McLaughlin Jr. Award for Most Outstanding USILA Midfielder Honors. In 2013 James recorded 16 games played with 29 goals, 21 assists, and 50 points for the Seton Hill Griffins. In 2012 Delaney recorded 16 games played with 28 goals, 33 assists and 61 points.

PERSONAL:

Delaney is in his first season as an assistant coach with the Tiffin University Womens Lacrosse team. Delaney was also a second round draft pick of the Philadelphia Wings of the NLL in 2013. He earned a Bachelor's degree in History in 2013 and is pursuing his Master's degree at Tiffin University.

#37 - Brian Farrell

Position: Defense
Height: 6'5"
Weight: 240 lbs.
Years Pro: 4
College: University of Maryland
High School: Boys' Latin (MD)
Birthdate: January 12, 1988
Acquired: Trade with Boston
 September 2013



2014 MLL SEASON:

Warrior Defensive Player of the Week for Week 10. Played in 11 games. Tallied three groundballs at Florida (5/10). Had one assist and picked up three groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Picked up three groundballs against Boston (6/6). Scooped up two groundballs against Rochester (6/14). Scored a goal and led the team with two assists while picking up three groundballs at Boston (6/21). Had one goal, one assist and one groundball at New York (6/28). Brought in one goal, one assist and five groundballs against Chesapeake (7/4). Had two goals and four groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Had four groundballs against Denver (7/26). Picked up four groundballs at Rochester (8/2). Picked up four groundballs against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games for Boston. Scored one goal, five ground balls against New York (4/28). Had two assists, two ground balls against Chesapeake (5/18). Picked up two ground balls against Denver (5/31). Had one goal (a two-pointer on a power play) (6/7). Had one goal, one assist, two ground balls against Charlotte (6/15). Collected two groundballs against New York (6/21). Had one ground ball against Ohio (6/29). Picked up five ground balls against Charlotte (7/6). Scored one goal against Chesapeake (7/18). Played against Hamilton (7/27).

2012 MLL SEASON:

MLL All Star. Played in 14 games for Boston. Recorded six goals. Added two assists. Collected 33 ground balls. Scored one goal and picked up three ground balls against Rochester (4/28). Had two goals and two groundballs against Charlotte (5/5). Had one assist and three groundballs against Hamilton (5/12). Picked up four ground balls against Denver (5/19) and two groundballs against Rochester (6/1). Scored two goals against Long Island (6/9). Had four groundballs against Charlotte (6/16). Collected two groundballs against Chesapeake (6/23). Had one assist against Hamilton (7/7). Had two groundballs against Long Island (7/14), one groundball against Denver (7/19) and two groundballs against Chesapeake (7/28). Scored a 2-pt goal against Ohio (8/4). Collected a groundball against Ohio (8/11).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Played in seven games for Boston. Named Cannons Rookie of The Year. Scored a goal and added an assist against Chesapeake (6/25). Scored a goal and grabbed three groundballs against Denver (7/3). Scored a goal and had an assist against Long Island (7/16). Collected two groundballs against Hamilton (7/23). Played against Denver (7/30). Had an assist against Hamilton (8/6). Scored a goal against Rochester (8/13). Played in both the Semifinal and the MLL Championship. Scored a goal in both games and collected six total ground balls. Won the 2011 MLL Championship.

COLLEGE:

Played for Maryland from 2007 to 2011. Team captain in 2010 and 2011. Three time USILA All-American selection, as well as a two time All-Atlantic Coast Conference Academic and two time Tewaaron Trophy nominee.

PERSONAL:

Will become the head lacrosse coach at Boys' Latin following the 2015 high school season. The son of Mike and Ruth Farrell. Father, Mike, was a three time All-America defender at Maryland from 1973-76 and helped lead the Terps to NCAA Championships in 1973 and 1975.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2011	BOS	7	4	0	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	21	6	.667	4	0-0
2012	BOS	14	6	1	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	33	17	.353	11	0-0
2013	BOS	10	4	1	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	20	16	.250	9	0-0
2014	OH	11	5	0	5	10	1.5	0	0	0	0	36	14	.357	8	0-0
TOTALS		42	19	2	12	33	4.5	2	0	0	0	110	53	.359	32	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#9 - Kyle Feeney

Position: Goalie
Height: 6'3"
Weight: 170 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Bucknell University
High School: Greenwich (CT)
Birthdate: December 27, 1991
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 February 20, 2015



2014 MLL SEASON:

Attended training camp with the Machine.

COLLEGE:

Played in 47 games during his collegiate career at Bucknell University. Ranked eight on the Bucknell all-time saves list at the time of his graduation. Named First Team All-Patriot League in 2012. Ranked second in the Patriot League in GAA and third in save percentage his senior year. Earned Second Team All-Patriot League in 2011 and led Bucknell to a league championship. Led the Patriot League, and ranked sixth nationally, with a 7.24 GAA. In 2010, led the Patriot League, and was ranked second nationally, with a 7.45 GAA.

PERSONAL:

Son of Mike and Karen Feeney. Born in Mamaroneck, N.Y. Majored in civil engineering.

#0 - Roger Ferguson

Position: Defense
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 210 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: Brown University
High School: St. Albans (DC)
Birthdate: July 4, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 29th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Appeared in one game for Denver and recorded 3 groundballs against Florida (4/26).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Appeared in 4 games for Denver. Recorded a season-high six groundballs against Rochester (5/18). Tallied five groundballs against Boston (5/31). Collected three groundballs and added an assist against Rochester (7/20).

COLLEGE:

2012 All-New England selection. Scooped up 43 ground balls, ranking him third best on Brown University. Named Brown's Defensive Co-MVP. Was named the New England Rookie of the year during his freshman season.

PERSONAL:

The son of Roger Ferguson and Annette Nazareth, a graduate of Brown with an American Studies concentration.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	DEN	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	.000	0	0-0
2014	DEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	0	0-0
TOTALS		5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	.000	0	0-0



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#2 - Dan Groot

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 188 lbs.
Years Pro: 6
College: University of Maryland
High School: Canandaigua (NY)
Birthdate: June 2, 1987
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 June 2, 2014



2014 MLL SEASON:

Started the season in Denver but claimed by the Machine from the player pool on June 2. Played in eight games this season. Picked up one groundball against Boston (6/6). Tallied three groundballs against Rochester (6/14). Scooped up five groundballs at Boston (6/21). Tallied one groundball against Chesapeake (7/4). Played against Charlotte (7/19). Picked up four groundballs against Denver (7/26). Had on groundball at Rochester (8/2). Brought in one goal, one assist and one groundball against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL Season:

Played in 14 games for Rochester. Scored two goals and picked up 14 groundballs. Scored one goal and picked up two groundballs against Chesapeake (4/27). Tallied one goal and one groundball against Charlotte (5/5). Had one groundball against Charlotte (5/11). Tallied one assist and picked up a groundball against Denver (5/18). Picked up one groundball against Ohio (6/2). Played against Boston (6/7). Tallied two groundballs against Ohio (6/15). Played against Hamilton (6/22). Picked up one groundball against New York (6/30) and against Hamilton (7/7). Had two groundballs against Denver (7/20). Played against New York (7/27). Tallied one ground ball against Chesapeake (8/3) and Boston (8/10).

2012 MLL Season:

Made 13 appearances for Ohio. Scored a career-high eight goals and picked up 26 groundballs. Picked up two groundballs against Charlotte (5/12). Scored two goals and had two groundballs against Rochester (5/19). Had four groundballs against Long Island (6/1). Had one groundball against Denver (6/9). Scored once and picked up two groundballs against Long Island (6/16). Tallied one goal, one assist and two groundballs against Charlotte (6/23). Picked up three groundballs against Denver (7/4). Had one goal and four groundballs against Hamilton (7/13). Picked up one groundball against Hamilton (7/14) and Chesapeake (7/21). Had one assist and two groundballs against Rochester (7/28). Scored a goal and had one assist against Boston (8/4). Tallied two goals and two groundballs against Boston (8/11).

2011 MLL Season:

Played in 12 games for Rochester. Finished third on the team with 36 ground balls. Picked up four groundballs against Chesapeake (5/14). Had one groundball against Long Island (5/21) and Hamilton (6/10). Picked up three groundballs against Boston (6/18). Tallied one goal and four groundballs against Hamilton (6/24). Picked up one groundball against Hamilton (6/25). Tallied two groundballs against Chesapeake (7/2). Had one assist and three groundballs against Denver (7/16). Recorded one assist and five groundballs against Denver (7/23). Picked up four groundballs against Long Island (7/28), Chesapeake (8/6) and Boston (8/13).

2010 MLL Season:

Did not play for Denver.

2009 MLL Season:

Played in three games for Washington. Scored one goal with two assists and two groundballs. Tallied one goal, one assist and two groundballs in MLL debut against Toronto (6/13). Had one assist against Chicago (6/27). Played against Chicago (7/25).

COLLEGE:

Played at Maryland from 2006 to 2009. Was a team captain as a senior in 2009. Named a Third Team All-American in 2007 and Honorable Mention All-American in 2009.

Personal:

Born to Randy and Karen Groot. Has a younger brother, A.J., and a younger sister, Heather. Was a letter winner in football and basketball, as well as lacrosse, in high school. Was named second team All-League in football. Majored in history.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2009	WAS	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.167	5	0-0
2010	DEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
2011	ROC	12	1	0	2	3	6	0	1	0	0	36	8	.125	4	0-0
2012	OH	13	8	0	3	11	3.5	0	1	1	0	26	31	.258	19	0-0
2013	ROC	14	2	0	1	3	2.5	0	0	0	0	14	11	.182	8	0-0
2014	OH	8	1	0	1	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	16	4	.250	3	0-0
TOTALS		50	13	0	9	22	13.5	0	2	1	0	94	60	.217	39	0-0



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#7 - Will Haas

Position: Goalie

Height: 6'5"

Weight: 180 lbs.

Years Pro: 0

College: Bellarmine College

High School: St. Charles (OH)

Birthdate: November 15, 1991

Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
December 19, 2014

COLLEGE:

Started all 12 games for Ballarmine University his senior year, earning ECAC Defensive Player of the week (2/17). Totaled 119 saves with a 7-4 record. Was third on the team with 21 groundballs. Named Academic All-ECAC his junior year.

PERSONAL:

Younger brother of former lacrosse standout David Haas. Attended St. Charles High School in Columbus.



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#18 - Kyle Harrison

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 194 lbs.
Years Pro: 7
College: Johns Hopkins University
High School: Friends (MD)
Birthdate: March 12, 1983
Acquired: Claimed from MLL Player Pool
 February 25, 2014



2014 MLL SEASON:

Team captain and Machine MVP for 2014. Member of Team USA in 2014. Scored three goals, tallied one assist and picked up a groundball to earn MVP honors at Charlotte (4/26). Scored two goals at Denver (5/4) and had one assist at Florida (5/17). Scored one goal, had two assists and picked up a groundball against New York (5/17). Scored two goals at Chesapeake (5/31). Scored four goals against Boston (6/6). Rang in two goals against Rochester (6/14). Tallied two goals and one assist at Boston (6/21). Scored three goals and scooped in a groundball at New York (6/28). Scored two goals against Chesapeake (7/4). Scored four goals, including the game winner, and set a club record with 11 shots on goal against Denver (7/26). Scored one goal at Rochester (8/2) and tallied one goal and one assist against Florida (8/9).

2010 MLL SEASON:

Did not see action for Denver.

2009 MLL SEASON:

Played seven games for Denver. Had six points, four goals and two assists. Scooped up five groundballs. Tallied two goals and four groundballs against Chicago (5/16). Scored two goals and one assist against Boston (5/22). Scored one goal against Washington (5/30). Played against Long Island (6/13), Toronto (6/20), and Toronto (6/27). Picked up one groundball against Toronto (8/8).

2008 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star. Played 12 games for Los Angeles. Had 30 points, 17 goals and 13 assists. Collected 23 groundballs. Recorded one goal, went zero-for-1 on face-offs and three groundballs against Denver (5/17). Recorded one assist against Chicago (5/25). Recorded one goal and one groundball against San Francisco (5/31). Scored one goal and one assist against Denver (6/7). Tallied four goals and three groundballs against Long Island (6/21). Collected two goals and four assists against Rochester (6/28). Recorded four goals, two assists and three groundballs against Chicago (7/6). Collected two assists and three groundballs against Denver (7/12). Had one assist and three groundballs against Chicago (7/20). Tallied two goals, one assist and three groundballs against Philadelphia (7/26). Recorded one goal, one assist and two groundballs against San Francisco (8/2). Picked up two groundballs against San Francisco (8/9).

2007 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star. Played 12 Games for New Jersey. Had 27 points, 19 goals, six assists and 35 groundballs. Tallied two goals, eight groundballs and went two-for-four on face-offs against Washington (5/18). Recorded one goal, one assist, and went one-for-two on face-offs with two groundballs against Los Angeles (5/27). Scored one goal and picked up one groundball against Washington (6/2). Tallied three goals, one assist, went two-for-three on face-offs with four groundballs against Rochester (6/8). Scored two goals and collected three groundballs against Chicago (6/16). Tallied two goals and three groundballs against Boston (6/23). Recorded two goals, three assists and eight groundballs against Boston (6/30). Picked up three groundballs against Philadelphia (7/12). Collected two goals against Long Island (7/21). Tallied one 2pt goal, one assist and one groundball against Philadelphia (7/26). Tallied two goals and two groundballs against Rochester (8/4). Recorded one goal and one groundball against Long Island (8/11).

2006 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star. Represented the United States in the 2006 World Lacrosse Championship. Played 11 games for New Jersey. Recorded 25 points on eight goals and 17 assists with 21 groundballs. Recorded one goal and two assists with a groundball against Boston (5/20). Collected one goal and one assist, as well as winning one faceoff with two groundballs against Rochester (5/26). Recorded one goal and one groundball against Philadelphia (6/3). Tallied one goal, four assists, and one groundball against Baltimore (6/11). Tallied three assists against, went two-for-three on face-offs and collected five groundballs Denver (6/17). Tallied two assists, went five-for-eight on face-offs with one groundball against Rochester (6/23). Scored one goal and went three-for-10 on face-offs against San Francisco (7/1). Tallied one assist and two groundballs against Philadelphia (7/8). Collected one goal, four assists and three groundballs against Boston (7/29). Tallied two goals, went three-for-seven on face-offs with five groundballs against Long Island (8/5). Went one-for-one face-offs against Long Island (8/12).

2005 MLL SEASON:

Number one overall pick in the 2005 MLL draft by New Jersey. MLL All-Star. Played in nine games. Had 15 points, nine goals and six assists.

COLLEGE:

2005 Tewaaraton Award winner. Three time All-American. Three time Tewaaraton Finalist. 2005 NCAA Player of the Year. Two-time NCAA Midfielder of the Year. Led Johns Hopkins to the 2005 National Championship. Member of the All-Time Johns Hopkins team. Career totals of 57 goals and 25 assists for 82 points. Has also won 289-of-473 (.611) face-offs and had 237 groundballs. Career face-off winning percentage is the best in school history among players who have played two years and taken at least 300 faceoffs. Single-season faceoff winning percentage of .632 (2002) and .626 (2003) rank fifth and sixth, respectively, in school history.

PERSONAL:

Son of Dr. Miles and Wanda Harrison. Father played on the first all-African American college lacrosse team in the NCAA during the 1970's at Morgan State. STX sponsored athlete.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2005	NJ	9	9	0	6	15	.5	0	1	0	1	27	46	.196	28	1-3
2006	NJ	11	8	0	17	25	1	0	0	0	0	21	52	.154	30	6-33
2007	NJ	12	19	2	6	27	.5	0	1	1	0	35	63	.302	44	8-17
2008	LA	12	17	0	13	30	1	0	6	0	0	23	90	.189	58	0-1
2009	DEN	7	4	0	2	6	2.5	0	0	0	0	5	28	.143	21	0-0
2010	DEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
2014	OH	13	27	0	6	33	1	0	1	0	0	4	86	.314	54	0-0
TOTALS		64	84	2	50	136	6.5	0	9	1	1	115	365	.230	235	25-54



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#22 - Brent Hiken

Position: Midfield
Height: 5'10"
Weight: 205 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Stevenson University
High School: Pikesville High School (MD)
Birthdate: February 5, 1992
Acquired: Claimed from MLL Player Pool
 March 6, 2015

2014 MLL SEASON:

Drafted 16th overall by the Denver Outlaws in the 2014 MLL Collegiate Draft. Appeared in seven games for the Outlaws. Played in five regular season games and two playoff games. Went one-for-five on face-offs with a groundball in his MLL debut against New York (6/14). Collected three groundballs and went six-for-nine on face-offs against Rochester (6/29). Scored one goal, collected two groundballs and went four-for-six on face-offs against Florida (7/20). Went six-for-34 on face-offs and collected three groundballs against Chesapeake (7/31). Collected two groundballs and went nine-for-22 on face-offs against New York (8/9).

COLLEGE:

Played four years at Stevenson University. Was a 2014 USILA First Team All-American. Named to the 2014 and 2013 All-Commonwealth Conference First Team. Led the team in ground balls his senior year and ranked first in the conference with 8.44 groundballs per game. Earned USILA Honorable Mention All-American honors in 2013 and was named to the ECAC Division III Mid-Atlantic All-Star Team.

PERSONAL:

Son of Barbie and Ed Hiken. Has one older sister, Alexa. Majored in business communication. Helped Pikesville High School win the Regional and State Championships in 2009.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	DEN	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1.000	1	26-76
TOTALS		5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1.000	1	26-76

#1 - Marcus Holman

Position: Attack
Height: 5'11"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: University of North Carolina
High School: Gilman (MD)
Birthdate: May 2, 1991
Acquired: 2013 MLL Collegiate Draft
 12th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Machine Offensive Player of the Year. Led MLL in goals scored (37). Member of Team USA in 2014. Named the Warrior Offensive Player of the Week for Week 5 and Week 13. Played in 13 games this season. Scored two goals, tallied two assists and picked up a groundball at Charlotte (4/26). Rang in three goals, had two assists and a groundball at Denver (5/4). Picked up two groundballs at Florida (5/10). Scooped up one groundball against New York (5/17). Score four goals, including one 2pt goal, had one assist and five groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Tallied two goals, one assist and two groundballs against Boston (6/6). Had five goals and two groundballs against Rochester (6/14). Had one 2pt-goal, one assist and two groundballs against Boston (6/21). Tallied two goals, one assist and two groundballs at New York (6/28). Had three goals (1 2ptG) against Chesapeake (7/4). Tied a club record with five goals against Denver (7/26). Set the club record with six goals and added two assists which also set the club record for points in a game (8) at Rochester (8/2). Scored four goals against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games. Fourth on the team with 20 points. Ranked second on the team in points for a rookie. Finished second on the team with 11 assists. Had one goal, a 2-pt goal, and two assists in his rookie debut against Hamilton (5/23). Had two groundballs against Rochester (6/2). Scored a goal and had an assist against Charlotte (6/8). Had a goal and two assists against Rochester (6/15). Scored one goal against Boston (6/29). Had one assist against Chesapeake (7/6). Scored a 2-pt goal and had an assist against Hamilton (7/20). Scored one goal against Charlotte (7/27). Had one goal and three assists against Boston (8/3). Had one assist against New York (8/10).

COLLEGE:

Played at the University of North Carolina from 2010 to 2013. Finished his collegiate career with 133 points, 84 goals and 49 assists. 2013 team captain. Led the Tar Heels to the 2013 ACC Championship and a Quarterfinals appearance in the NCAA Tournament. Finalist for the Tewaaron Award his senior year. Led North Carolina with 74 points, 39 goals and 35 assists his junior year and was named a Second Team All-American. Won the Turnbull Trophy as the Tar Heels' most valuable player in 2011 and earned honorable mention All-America honors. Named the ACC Freshman of the Year in 2010.

PERSONAL:

Born in Baltimore, Md. to Brian and Laurie Holman. His father, a former goalie for Johns Hopkins from 1980-1983, is an assistant coach for the Tar Heels. His mother Laurie played lacrosse at Towson. Has a brother and a younger sister who both play lacrosse. Majored in communication studies.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	OH	10	7	2	11	20	.5	3	2	0	0	11	42	.167	23	0-0
2014	OH	13	37	3	10	50	1	4	2	0	0	26	71	.521	56	0-0
TOTALS		23	44	5	21	70	1.5	7	4	0	0	37	113	.389	79	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#14 - Dominic Imbordino

Position: Defense
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Ohio State University
High School: St. Charles North (IL)
Birthdate: January 26, 1992
Acquired: Claimed from MLL Player Pool
 March 18, 2015

2014 MLL SEASON:

Claimed by the Machine on July 16. Spent the 2014 season on the Machine Practice Squad.

COLLEGE:

Finished his collegiate career having played in 55 games for the Buckeyes. Started 31 career games, including all 17 games in 2013. Finished his career with 58 groundballs and 36 caused turnovers. Was named a 2013 Face-off Yearbook Preseason Honorable Mention All-American. Was the recipient of the 2012 Ohio State Community Service Award.

PERSONAL:

Son of Bob and Geri. HAS one older sister, Alyssa. Favorite athlete is Kevin Durant. Guilty pleasure is listening to Frank Sinatra and cooking. Public Affairs major at Ohio State University.

#25 - Brian Karalunas

Position: Defense
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 4
College: Villanova University
High School: Jamesvill-Dewitt (NY)
Birthdate: September 23, 1989
Acquired: Via Trade with Boston
 January 5, 2015

2014 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star (Team USA). Played in all 14 games for New York. Picked up 35 groundballs on the season. Tallied four groundballs against Chesapeake (5/3) and four groundballs against Rochester (5/9). Recorded a season-high 6 groundballs against Ohio (5/17). Scooped up three ground balls against Boston (5/30) and three more against Florida (6/7). Recorded four groundballs against Boston (7/19) and scooped up three groundballs against Charlotte (8/1). MLL All-Star Selection. Member of Team USA 30-man training roster.

2013 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star. Played in all 14 games for New York. Tallied 33 groundballs on the year. Recorded four groundballs against Ohio (5/18). Scooped up 4 groundballs against Hamilton (6/13) and three more against Boston (6/21). Tallied three groundballs against Denver (7/4) and recorded four groundballs and an assist against Charlotte (7/20). Had a season-high 5 groundballs against Denver (8/4) while adding his second assist of the season. MLL All-Star Selection.

2012 MLL SEASON:

MLL All-Star. Played in all 14 games for Long Island. Earned Defensive Player of the Week (6/11). Picked up 33 groundballs on the year. Had three groundballs against Ohio (6/16) and three against Denver (6/23). Recorded four groundballs against Rochester (7/6). Scooped up three groundballs against Hamilton (7/21) and four groundballs at Hamilton (8/11). Added two assists on the year. MLL All-Star Selection.

2011 MLL SEASON:

Played in 11 games for Long Island. Scooped up 34 ground balls during the season. Picked up three groundballs against Denver (6/3) and recorded a season-high seven groundballs against Chesapeake (6/16). Picked up three more groundballs at Denver (6/25) and four against Rochester (7/28). Scooped up three more ground balls against Denver (8/6) and finished the year with 4 groundballs against Hamilton (8/13).

COLLEGE:

2011 Lowes Senior CLASS Award Winner. 2011 USILA First Team All-American. 2009 First Team All-CAA. 2009 CAA All-Tournament Team. Most decorated Villanova Men's Lacrosse player of all-time. Appeared in all 63 games of his four-year career. Tallied 213 groundballs, 153 caused turnovers, and two assists while at Villanova. Leads the NCAA and Villanova all-time with 153 caused turnovers. 2010 and 2011 team captain.

PERSONAL:

Two-time captain at Jamesville-Dewitt High School. Son of George and Deborah Karalunas. Youngest of three children. Has a sister, Sarah, and a brother Evan. Studied philosophy at Villanova. Currently working for Maverik Lacrosse.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2011	LI	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	.000	0	2-20
2012	LI	14	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	33	1	.000	1	0-0
2013	NY	14	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	33	0	.000	0	0-0
2014	NY	14	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	35	1	.000	1	0-0
TOTALS		53	0	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	1	135	2	.000	1	0-0



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#92 - Scott Klimchak

Position: Attack
Height: 6'2"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Years Pro: 0
College: Rutgers University
High School: A.L Johnson High School (NJ)
Birthdate: January 14, 1991
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 February 5, 2015

COLLEGE:

Was a four-year letter winner at Rutgers University. Finished his career with 124 goals. Won the team's William Miller Trophy in 2014, awarded to the team member who had the greatest contribution that season while constituting an inspiration to the team. He tallied 156 points in his career, the most by a Rutgers player since 2005. Earned All-Big East Second Team in 2011 and was awarded Rutgers' most valuable freshman in 2010.

PERSONAL:

Played with his twin brother, Matt at Rutgers. Was an all-state hockey player and an Under Armor All-American in lacrosse. Fourth on the New Jersey all-time scorers list. Second set of two sets of twins in the Klimchak family. Attended A.L Johnson High School. Majored in communications and labor studies.

#35 - Erik Krum

Position: Attack
Height: 5'10"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Salisbury University
High School: Mira Costa (CA)
Birthdate: September 13, 1988
Acquired: Claimed from MLL Player Pool
 December 19, 2014



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in five games for the Machine. Scored a goal in his MLL debut against Charlotte (4/26). Had one shot against Devner (5/4). Had one shot against Florida (5/10). Played against New York (5/17) and Chesapeake (5/31).

COLLEGE:

Played four season at Salisbury University. Earned 2012 First-Team USILA All-American, 2012 All-CAC First Team, 2011 USILA All-American Honorable Mention, 2011 All-CAC Second Team and CAC Offensive Player of the Week (3/7) honors. Finished his collegiate career with 192 points, 149 goals and 44 assists. Tallied single-game highs of seven goals against Wesley (4/11/12), three assists five times, last against Hood (4/7/12), five groundballs against Roanoke (2/25/12), and three caused turnovers against St. Mary's (4/16/09).

PERSONAL:

Son of Steve and Lisa Krum. Has an older brother, Austin. Currently is the head of Santa Monica Dragons Youth Lacrosse Club. Majored in social work with a minor in exercise science.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1	0-0
TOTALS		5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#76 - Tom LaCrosse

Position: Midfield

Height: 5'10"

Weight: 180 lbs.

Years Pro: 1

College: Penn State University

High School: Canandaigua (NY)

Birthdate: December 8, 1991

Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
85th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Drafted in the 2014 Collegiate Draft by the Rochester Rattlers. Spent the season on the Rattlers' collegiate roster. Did not play in a game.

COLLEGE:

Served as a captain for the 2014 season. USILA All-America Honorable Mention in 2013. 2013 All-CAA First Team. Ranked fourth on the team in shots (62), goals (23), and points (28) as a junior. Posted a nine-game scoring streak from March 19 at Binghamton until May 1 against UMass in 2013.

PERSONAL:

Two-year starter at Canandaigua Academy in New York. Won a state title in 2009. Scored 35 goals and 11 assists as a senior. Played football and helped the team to a 2008 sectional title. Son of Steve and Barb LaCrosse.

#97 - Michael Melnychenko

Position: Attack

Height: 5'11"

Weight: 200 lbs.

Years Pro: 0

College: Chesnut Hill College

High School: Dennis Morris (CAN)

Birthdate: August 12, 1991

Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
February 17, 2015

COLLEGE:

Earned an All-East Coast Conference First Team selection. Two-time Most Valuable Player in the ECC. Named to the United States Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association All-America Second Team. Led Chesnut Hill to their first-ever ECC Championship Tournament appearance. A 2013 Face-Off Yearbook DII Preseason All-American. Crowned the National Collegiate Athletic Association Division II goals-per-game Champion with a 3.57 GPG as a freshman. Rookie of the year in the ECC in 2011.

PERSONAL:

Attended Denis Morris High School in St Catharines, Ontario. Majored in management.



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#29 - Derek Muzio

Position: Defense
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 210 lbs.
Years Pro: 0
College: Dowling College
High School: St. Anthony's (NY)
Birthdate: July 26, 1992
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 69th Overall

COLLEGE:

Began his college career at Stony Brook in 2011. Ended career at Dowling College and played there from 2012-2014. Started all 17 games his senior season, scooping up 49 groundballs, 21 opponent turnovers, and added 5 goals. Earned First Team East Coast All-Conference.

PERSONAL:

Son of Donna and Anthony. Attended St. Anthony's High School. All-league his junior and senior year. Defensive player of the year as a senior. Top 100 National recruit and a Top 25 defensive recruit by Inside Lacrosse Magazine. Majored in Business.

#51 - Michael Noone

Position: Defense
Height: 6'3"
Weight: 205 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: Lehigh University
High School: Lasalle College High School (PA)
Birthdate: November 15, 1990
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 February 6, 2015

2014 MLL SEASON:

A member of the Charlotte Hounds. Did not play in a game.

2013 MLL SEASON:

Did not see action for the Machine.

COLLEGE:

Played at Lehigh University from 2010-2013. Earned First Team All-Patriot League and honorable mention All-American honors. Led the team with 26 forced turnovers and tallied 33 groundballs his senior season. Named Second Team All-Patriot League his junior season. Ended his career with 104 groundballs and 71 forced turnovers. Was a USILA North-South All-Star Game selection.

PERSONAL:

Two-time All-League selection at LaSalle College High School. Ranked as top-30 defenseman by Inside Lacrosse Magazine. Two-time Pennsylvania State Champion. Member of the National Honor Society. Son of James and Mary Noone. Majored in Marketing.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
2014	CHA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
TOTALS		0	.000	0	0-0											

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#10 - Eric O'Brien

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'3"
Weight: 220 lbs.
Years Pro: 4
College: The Ohio State University
High School: St. Charles Prep (OH)
Birthdate: December 27, 1984
Acquired: 2012 MLL Supplemental Draft
 121st Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in 12 games this season. Went nine-for-14 on face-offs and picked up seven groundballs at Charlotte (4/26). Finished eight-of-13 on face-offs and tallied two groundballs at Denver (5/4). Scored one goal, went nine-for-24 on face-offs and picked up two groundballs against New York (5/17). Went 16-for-27 on face-offs and picked up five groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Finished five-for-14 on face-offs and had three groundballs against Boston (6/6). Scored one goal, went 13-for-32 on face offs and tallied five groundballs against Rochester (6/14). Went six-for-17 on face-offs with two groundballs at New York (6/28). Was 10-of-17 on face-offs with two groundballs against Chesapeake (7/4). Had one goal, one assist, two groundballs and seven-of-13 on face-offs against Charlotte (7/19). Went 12-of-21 on face-offs and picked up seven groundballs with one assist against Denver (7/26). Finished winning nine-of-16 face-offs and picked up seven groundballs with one assist at Rochester (8/2). Went four-of-13 on face-offs and tallied one assist and three groundball against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Tallied two goals, three groundballs and went 3-8 in face-offs against Denver (5/4). Collected four groundballs and went 8-21 in face-offs against Chesapeake (5/11). Scored one goal and tallied three groundballs and went 8-16 in face-offs against New York (5/18). Went 11-25 in face-offs as well as tallying four groundballs against Hamilton (5/23). Tallied five groundballs and went 9-15 in face-offs against Rochester (6/2) as well as tallying seven groundballs and going 11-23 in face-offs against Charlotte (6/8). Tallied seven groundballs and went 14-27 in face-offs against Rochester (6/15). Tallied six groundballs and went 8-24 in face-offs against Denver (6/22). Tallied five groundballs and went 9-23 in face-offs against Boston (6/29) followed by tallying two groundballs and going 10-25 in face-offs against Chesapeake (6/7). Scored one goal and tallied four groundballs, as well as going 14-28 in face-offs against Hamilton (7/20). Tallied four groundballs against Charlotte (7/27) and went 11-25 in face-offs. Scored two goals, tallied five groundballs and went 7-26 in face-offs against Boston (8/3). Scored one goal and tallied three groundballs against New York (8/10).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in 11 games for the Machine in 2012. Won five of 10 face-offs against Long Island (6/1). Won five of nine more face-offs, setting his career high for face-off wins in a season against Denver (6/9). Won 16 out of 30 face-offs against the Long Island (6/16). Won 11 more face-offs against Charlotte (6/23) and scooped up a career high six groundballs. Became the league leader in face-off percentage with an 11-15 performance against Denver (7/4), also recording one assist. Recorded one goal against Hamilton (7/13), and won 17 face-offs against Hamilton (7/14). Boasted a .631 face-off percentage against Chesapeake (7/21) and collected two groundballs. Won his 85th face-off of the year against Rochester (7/28) for the first time in 2012. Recorded one assist against the Boston (8/4). Scored one goal against Boston (8/11).

2007 MLL SEASON:

Played only one game for San Francisco and tallied two ground balls against Los Angeles (6/16).

COLLEGE:

Played four seasons for Ohio State University from 2004-2007 where he was named two-time GWLL Player of the Week, 2007 Top Ten NCAA Finalist for face-off wins 2007 Ohio State Most Improved Player, 2005 and 2007 OSU Ground Ball Award and 2007 Academic All-Big Ten. Joined MLL in 2007 where he played for San Francisco.

PERSONAL:

Eric graduated from The Ohio State University with a degree in finance/family financial planning. Eric runs and owns Mosaic Employee Benefits, LLC in relation to Health Reform. He is also affiliated with Lincoln Financial Advisors. Eric is available for individual a group lessons year round.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2007	SF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	0	6-12
2012	OH	11	3	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	35	17	.176	10	107-244
2013	OH	14	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	62	21	.333	11	129-311
2014	OH	12	3	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	42	11	.273	9	104-220
TOTALS		38	13	0	5	18	6	0	0	1		141	49	.265	30	346-787

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#4 - Stephen O'Hara

Position: Defense

Height: 6'1"

Weight: 195 lbs.

Years Pro: 1

College: University Notre Dame

High School: St. Joe's Prep (PA)

Birthdate: January 14, 1992

Acquired: 2014 MLL Collegiate Draft
41st Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Spent the season on the Machine Collegiate Roster after finishing his career at Notre Dame.

COLLEGE:

Served as Team Captain at the University of Notre Dame his senior season. 2014 Inside Lacrosse Preseason All-American. Two-time All-BIG EAST Second Team member. Three-time BIG EAST Academic All-Star. Senior CLASS Award Candidate. Recorded 71 career groundballs with 32 of those coming during his senior season.

PERSONAL:

Son of Tom and Maria O'Hara. Father played basketball at Rider University. Graduated from the Mendoza College of Business as a finance major and minored in Chinese.

#45 - Zach Palmer

Position: Attack

Height: 5'7"

Weight: 173 lbs.

Years Pro: 0

College: Johns Hopkins University

High School: The Hill Academy (CAN)

Birthdate: January 3, 1991

Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
21st Overall

COLLEGE:

Played at Johns Hopkins University from 2010-2013. Was third on the team in scoring with 25 points off of 12 goals and 13 assists his senior season. Was only the 17th player in school history to score over 60 goals and have over 60 assists in his career. Led the team in points his junior year with 53. At the time of his graduation, was the first player at Johns Hopkins since 2007 with at least 25 goals and 25 assists in one season.

PERSONAL:

Son of Dave and Ainslie Palmer. Majored in psychology with a minor in business entrepreneurship.



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#30 - Brian Phipps

Position: Goalie
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 4
College: University of Maryland
High School: Severn School (MD)
Birthdate: November 26, 1987
Acquired: 2012 MLL Expansion Draft
 17th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Team Captain. Played in 12 games. Made 10 saves against 16 shots on goal at Florida (5/10). Made 11 saves on 22 shots on goal against New York (5/17). Made eight saves on 17 shots on goal and picked up two groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Played 30 minutes and made seven saves on 13 shots on goal and picked up one groundball against Boston (6/6). Had 16 saves on 29 shots on goal and picked up one groundball against Rochester (6/14). Made nine saves on 24 shots on goal and picked up two groundballs at Boston (6/21). Made 13 saves on 31 shots faced at New York (6/28). Credited with 12 saves and the win against Chesapeake (7/4). Had 17 saves on 29 shots faced and picked up two groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Made 11 saves on 33 shots on goal against Denver (7/26). Faced 33 shots on goal and tallied 18 saves at Rochester (8/2). Made eight saves against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in nine games. Led the team in minutes played (480:51), saves (109) and save percentage (.524). Recorded 15 saves from 24 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball against Rochester (6/2). Had 14 saves from 26 shots on goal and picked up three groundballs against Charlotte (6/8). Tallied 13 saves on 23 shots on goal against Rochester (6/15). Made 14 saves on 32 shots on goal and tallied one ground ball against Denver (6/22). Recorded nine saves from 22 shots on goal against Boston (6/29). Had 17 saves from 30 shots on goal, as well as picking up one groundball against Chesapeake (7/6). Recorded 14 saves on 27 shots on goal against Hamilton (7/20). Had 13 saves on 24 shots on goal and tallied four groundballs in 59:33 minutes of play against Charlotte (7/27). Played 1:18 minutes against New York (8/10).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in six games. First on the team with a .513 save percentage. Played 30 minutes and made 4 saves from 11 shots and picked up one ground ball against Charlotte (5/12). Tallied 10 saves on 25 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball against Denver (6/9). Tallied 11 saves on 26 shots on goal and picked up three ground balls against Charlotte (6/23). Made 18 saves on 30 shots on goal and earned Bud Light Player of the Game honors against Hamilton (7/13). Recorded 19 saves on 36 shots on goal and picked up a ground ball against Boston (8/4).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Played in 10 games for Chesapeake. Led the team in minutes played (437:10), wins (4) and saves (117). Was named a 2011 MLL All-Star. Played 30 minutes tallied six saves from 11 shots on goal against Hamilton (5/19). Recorded 13 saves on 21 shots in 30 minutes of play and picked up one ground ball against Boston (6/4). Played 30 minutes and made six saves on 14 shots on goal against Long Island (6/16). Made 16 saves on 33 shots faced and picked up four ground balls against Boston (6/25). Made a career-high 21 saves on 32 shots on goal and totaled five ground balls against Rochester (7/2), earning MVP honors. Recorded 14 saves on 25 shots on goal and picked up two ground balls in 62:10 minutes against Hamilton (7/16). Made 12 saves on 27 shots on goal against Long Island (7/23). Tallied five saves on 15 shots in and picked up two ground balls in 30 minutes of action against Hamilton (7/30). Played 15 minutes, making five saves on eight shots and picked up one ground ball against Rochester (8/6). Tallied 19 saves on 34 shots on goal and picked up four ground balls against Denver (8/13).

COLLEGE:

Played at the University of Maryland from 2007 to 2010. Finished his collegiate career with 446 saves and a 58.3 save percentage on top of picking up 119 ground balls on his way to a 31-11 record. Team captain in 2010 when he was named All-ACC. Named a preseason Third Team All-American in 2009 and preseason honorable mention All-American in 2008 and 2010. Named to the All-ACC Academic Team in 2007 and 2008. Named the ACC Freshman of the Year in 2007. Helped Maryland to the NCAA Quarterfinals three straight years from 2008 to 2010. Started 14 games and recorded a team-high 131 saves on top of 32 ground balls as a senior. Tallied a career-high 17 saves against Penn (4/19/08) as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:

Born in Annapolis, Md., to Wilson and Betty Phipps. His father was part of Maryland's 1975 NCAA Championship team. His grandfather, Louis, also played for Maryland and was named an All-American in 1949. His mother played lacrosse as well as field hockey at Roanoke. Older brother, Michael, also played lacrosse at Maryland. Graduated with a degree in history before becoming Maryland's first-ever full-time Director of Lacrosse Operations. Current head lacrosse coach at Archbishop Spalding High School.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	MIN	W	L	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SV	SV%
2011	CHE	10	437:10	4	6	103	1	14.14	117	.532
2012	OH	6	330:00	1	5	75	9	13.64	79	.513
2013	OH	9	480:51	1	7	99	3	12.35	109	.524
2014	OH	12	681:36	7	5	151	2	13.29	140	.481
TOTALS		37	1928	13	23	428	15	13.32	445	.510

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#17 - Jackson Place

Position: Defense
Height: 5'11"
Weight: 185 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Bucknell University
High School: Episcopal Academy (PA)
Birthdate: May 20, 1992
Acquired: 2014 MLL Collegiate Draft
 25th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in one game for the Machine. Collected two groundballs in his MLL debut at New York (6/28).

COLLEGE:

Played at Bucknell from 2011 to 2014. Named an Honorable Mention All-American in 2014. Named the Patriot League Defensive Player of the Week four times in his career. Started all 14 games played and finished second on the team with 42 ground balls in 2014. Played in 16 games as a freshman before starting all 16 games as a sophomore in 2012.

PERSONAL:

Born to John and Victoria Place. Started all four years while at Episcopal Academy. Named the league MVP after his senior season in high school. Was named the 12th-best defensive back in football his senior season by the Philadelphia Inquirer. Majored in political science.

#94 - Greg Puskuldjian

Position: Midfield
Height: 5'11"
Weight: 205 lbs.
Years Pro: 0
College: Adelphi University
High School: North Shore (NY)
Birthdate: November 4, 1992
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 February 17, 2015

COLLEGE:

Named Division II Specialist of the Year his senior season at Adelphi University. Named USILA First-Team All-American. Named First-Team All-Northeast-10. Selected as member of the USILA North/South All-Star game. Ranked third in the nation in face-off win percentage at .678. Led the country in face-off wins with 398. Set Adelphi record with 166 groundballs his senior season. Scored 16 career goals.

PERSONAL:

Son of Paul and Gayle Puskuldjian. Has two brothers, Richie and Ty, and a sister, Zara. Brother Richie played lacrosse at the University of Albany. Majored in business.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1	0-0
TOTALS		5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#42 - Scott Rodgers

Position: Goalie

Height: 6'4"

Weight: 250 lbs.

Years Pro: 5

College: University of Notre Dame

High School: MacArthur High School (NY)

Birthdate: February 17, 1987

Acquired: Trade with Nationals
March 2013



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in six games this season. Made 23 saves from 31 shots on goal and picked up one groundball at Charlotte (4/26). Tallied 12 saves on 25 shots faced and picked up three groundballs at Denver (5/4). Made four saves against eight shots faced in 15:35 minutes at Florida (5/10). Played the first half and made seven saves on 18 shots on goal and picked up two groundballs against Boston (6/6).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 5 games. Tallied 10 saves from 24 shots on goal against Chesapeake (5/11). Recorded 11 saves on 26 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball in 56:47 minutes against Hamilton (5/23). Played 27 seconds and faced one shot against Charlotte (7/27). Recorded a career-high 22 saves on 33 shots on goal and picked up five ground balls against Boston (8/3).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in nine games for Hamilton. Tallied seven saves on 17 shots on goal in 30 minutes against Denver (5/5). Recorded seven saves and faced 15 shots against Boston (5/12). Played 14:23 minutes and faced five shots against Chesapeake (5/18). Played 2:05 minutes and tallied two saves on four shots on goal against Charlotte (6/2). Recorded three saves on nine shots on goal in 30 minutes of action against Boston (7/7). Recorded three saves on 11 shots on goal in 30 minutes (7/13) and 17 saves from 27 shots on goal and picked up six ground balls (7/14) in back-to-back games against Ohio. Made four saves on 12 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball in 30 minutes against Long Island (7/21). Recorded eight saves on 27 shots on goal against Denver (7/28).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Played in nine games for Hamilton. First on the team in minutes played (439:36), wins (five) and saves (106). Led the team to the MLL Championship finals. Tallied nine saves on 26 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball against Denver (5/14). Made five stops from 14 shots on goal in 26:15 minutes against Chesapeake (5/19). Played 67:10 minutes and had 17 saves on 29 shots on goal and picked up a ground ball against Rochester (6/25). Recorded 15 saves on 24 shots on goal against Long Island (7/1). Had 19 saves on 30 shots on goal and picked up two ground balls in 62:10 minutes of action against Chesapeake (7/16). Made a season-high 20 saves on 31 shots on goal and picked up two ground balls against Boston (7/23). Played 57:53 minutes and had 13 saves on 19 shots on goal, as well as picking up three ground balls against Chesapeake (7/30). Recorded one save and faced six shots in 16:08 minutes of play against Boston (8/6). Had seven saves from 11 shots on goal in 30 minutes against Long Island (8/13).

2010 MLL SEASON:

Played in eight games for Toronto after being drafted seventh overall. Ranked second in MLL with a .571 save percentage. Tallied 19 saves on 25 shots on goal in 45 minutes against Chesapeake (6/12). Had five saves on 11 shots on goal in 30 minutes against Long Island (6/19). Had 11 saves from 17 shots on goal in 30 minutes of action against Chesapeake (6/24). Made one save on eight shots on goal and picked up three ground balls in 24 minutes against Boston (7/1). Made five saves on 10 shots on goal in 30 minutes against Denver (7/10). Made 14 saves on 22 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball in 30 minutes of play against Boston (7/24). Played for 30 minutes and tallied eight saves on 15 shots on goal and picked up one ground ball against Long Island (7/31). Recorded 13 saves from 25 shots on goal against Long Island (8/7).

COLLEGE:

Played for the University of Notre Dame from 2006 to 2010. Finished his collegiate career with a 24-6 record, a .642 save percentage and 69 ground balls. Led Notre Dame to the 2010 NCAA Championship title game on his way to being named Most Outstanding Player of the tournament. Named to the Tewaaraton Trophy watch list as a senior. Named an honorable mention All-American in 2010 and a Third Team All-American in 2009. Named the Great Western Lacrosse League Player of the Year in 2009. Finished his senior season first nationally in save percentage (.605) and third in goals-against average (7.56).

PERSONAL:

Born in Wantagh, N.Y., to Bridget and Scott Rodgers. Played lacrosse, football and basketball at MacArthur High School. Named a high-school lacrosse All-American as a junior and senior. Holds school record with 998 saves. Has one sister, Brianna. Majored in sociology.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	MIN	W	L	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SV	SV%
2010	TOR	8	279:00	0	1	57	3	12.26	76	.571
2011	HAM	9	439:36	5	2	84	3	11.46	106	.558
2012	HAM	9	286:28	1	2	76	8	15.92	51	.402
2013	OH	5	235:56	1	3	55	3	13.99	54	.495
2014	OH	6	166:55	1	1	38	2	13.66	46	.548
TOTALS		37	1408	8	9	310	19	13.21	333	.518

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#26 - Tom Schreiber

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Princeton University
High School: St. Anthony's (NY)
Birthdate: February 24, 1992
Acquired: 2014 MLL Collegiate Draft
 1st Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Selected 1st Overall In 2014 Collegiate Draft. Named Cascade Rookie of the Week for Week 5. Had one goal, one assist and two groundballs in his MLL debut at Florida (5/10). Scored three goals and picked up one groundball against New York (5/17). Tallied one goal, one assist and two groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Scored two goals against Boston (6/6). Scored one goal and picked up one groundball against Rochester (6/14). Had one goal at Boston (6/21). Tallied one goal, two assists and two groundballs at New York (6/28). Scored two goals and picked up a groundball against Chesapeake (7/4). Scored the game-winning goal in overtime and tallied three assists against Charlotte (7/19). Broke his wrist in the first quarter against Denver (7/26). Missed the end of the season to injury.

COLLEGE:

Fifth all-time at Princeton in points with 200 (106G, 94A). Sixth all-time at Princeton with 94 career assists. Seventh all-time at Princeton in goals scored. He is the only player in program history in the top 10 in goals and assists and with three seasons of at least 20 goals and at least 20 assists. One of five players in Ivy history - and only midfielder - with at least 100 goals and 90 assists. Holds Princeton records for goals, assists and points in a career by a midfielder and has at least three points in 46 career games.

PERSONAL:

Son of Doug and Liz Schreiber. Doug was the National Player of the Year at Maryland, was a two-time first-team All-America, played for the Terps 1973 NCAA championship team and is a member of the U.S. Lacrosse Hall of Fame. Has a younger sister Chrissy, and his cousin Chris played lacrosse at Johns Hopkins where he was a member of two NCAA championship teams. Tom's uncle Ed is a longtime college lacrosse referee who has officiated several Division I championship games.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	10	13	0	7	20	1	0	2	0	0	10	53	.245	27	0-0
TOTALS		10	13	0	7	20	1	0	2	0	0	10	53	.245	27	0-0

#20 - Logan Schuss

Position: Attack
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 210 lbs.
Years Pro: 2
College: The Ohio State University
High School: Delta Secondary (CAN)
Birthdate: January 23, 1991
Acquired: 2013 MLL Collegiate Draft
 11th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Played in 12 games. MLL All-Star. Recorded six hat tricks in 2014. Scored three goals and picked up a groundball at Florida (5/10). Scored one goal against New York (5/17). Scored three goals and had one assist at Chesapeake (5/31). Tallied four goals, four assists and one groundball against Boston (6/6). Had four goals and one groundball against Rochester (6/14). Scored three goals at Boston (6/21). Picked up one groundball at New York (6/28). Tallied two assists against Chesapeake (7/4). Tallied a hat trick and an assist against Charlotte (7/19). Scored five goals and tallied one assist against Denver (7/26). Scored one goal and had one assist at Rochester (8/2). Scored one goal against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 11 games. Finished his rookie campaign first on the team in goals (28), points (35) and shots on goal (57). Picked up one ground ball in his debut against Hamilton (5/23). Scored his first four career goals and tallied two ground balls against Rochester (6/2). Scored twice against Charlotte (6/8). Tallied two goals against Rochester (6/15). Scored once and picked up two ground balls against Denver (6/22). Scored a career-high five goals and recorded his first career assist, as well as one ground ball against Boston (6/29). Scored three goals and had one assist and one ground ball against Chesapeake (7/6). Scored three goals, had one assist and picked up a career-high four ground balls against Hamilton (7/20). Tallied three goals and an assist against Charlotte (7/27). Had four goals and a career-high two assists with one ground ball against Boston (8/3). Scored a goal and added one assist and one ground ball against New York (8/10).

COLLEGE:

Played for the Ohio State University from 2010 to 2013. Finished his collegiate career first in school history in points (237), goals (146) and shots on goal (320). Co-captain as a senior. Scored 44 goals to go along with 28 assists in 2013. Started every game over his four years at OSU and led the team in scoring each season. Three-time member of the All-ECAC first team. Second Team USILA All-American in 2013. Named a Third Team USILA All-American as a junior. Named the ECAC Rookie of the Year in 2010. Three-time OSU Scholar-Athlete and two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree. Led the Buckeyes to the ECAC championship and the quarterfinals of the 2013 NCAA tournament.

PERSONAL:

Born in Ladner, British Columbia, to Laura and Ed Schuss. Has one older brother, Carlton, who also plays lacrosse. Played for the Senior Men's Ladner Team, which won the British Columbia and Canadian National championships in 2008, was the MVP of both tournaments. Majored in physical education.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2013	OH	11	28	0	7	35	1	5	5	0	0	13	88	.318	57	0-0
2014	OH	12	28	0	10	38	2.5	6	1	0	0	4	90	.311	61	0-0
TOTALS		23	56	0	17	73	3.5	11	6	0	0	17	178	.315	118	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#48 - Matt Silvia

Position: Defense
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 195 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: Bellarmine University
High School: Olentangy High School (OH)
Birthdate: August 19, 1989
Acquired: Claimed from Player Pool
 December 19, 2014



2014 MLL SEASON:

Did not make an appearance.

2013 MLL SEASON:

Did not make an appearance.

2012 MLL SEASON:

Did not make an appearance.

COLLEGE

Played at Bellarmine University from 2009 to 2012. Started all 12 games during his senior season. Tallied 18 ground balls and forced nine turnovers in his final season. Picked up 15 ground balls as a junior.

PERSONAL:

Born in Westerville, Ohio, to David and Joyce Silvia. Was a three-time All-Ohio and All-Region selection in high school. Majored in Business Administration.

#40 - Ty Sounders

Position: Defense
Height: 6'1"
Weight: 210 lbs.
Years Pro: 1
College: Lehigh University
High School: Emmaus (PA)
Birthdate: October 13, 1992
Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
 3rd Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Drafted in the 2014 Collegiate Draft by the Denver Outlaws. Spent the season on the Outlaws collegiate roster. Did not play in a game.

COLLEGE:

Played at Lehigh University from 2011 to 2014 starting in all 68 games. Named All-Patriot League Second Team for three straight seasons. Named All-Academic Patriot League Team for three straight seasons. Named a Senior CLASS Award first team All-American. Played in USILA North-South All-Star Game. Named to All-Tournament Team in the Patriot League Tournament. Had a career-high 44 groundballs and 14 caused turnovers his senior season.

PERSONAL:

From Macungie, Pennsylvania. Son of Mark and Leilani Souders. Has two brothers, Jared and Cory.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2+G	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2012	OH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
2013	OH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
2014	OH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
TOTALS		0	.000	0	0-0											

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#6 - Steele Stanwick

Position: Attack
Height: 5'10"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: University of Virginia
High School: Layola Blakefield (MD)
Birthdate: September 12, 1989
Acquired: 2012 MLL Collegiate Draft
 2nd Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Team captain. MLL All-Star. Fourth in MLL in assists with 23. Played in 10 games. Scored one goal and tallied four assists at Denver (5/4). Had two assists and picked up two groundballs at Florida (5/10). Tallied one assists against New York (5/17). Tallied three assists and two groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Had one goal, three assists and one groundball against Boston (6/6). Tallied a club-record six assists against Rochester (6/14). Scored one goal and had two groundballs at Boston (6/21). Had one assist at New York (6/28). Tallied three goals and an assist against Denver (7/26). Had four goals and two assists at Rochester (8/2). Tallied three goals and two groundballs against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Tied for third in the MLL with 20 assists. Team-high 20 assists. Second on the team in points, 32. Forth on the team in goals, 12. Played in 14 games. Led Machine in assists in seven games and points in three games. Scored five points in a game twice. Scored his first goal of the season against Denver (5/4) in the season opener. Tallied three assists and one groundball against Chesapeake (5/11). Scored one goal and added one groundball against New York (5/18) and scored two goals and tallied three assists against Hamilton (5/23). Scored one goal and collected one groundball against Rochester (6/2) and one goal, two assists and one groundball against Charlotte (6/8). Tallied three assists against Rochester (6/15). Scored one goal and added four assists against Boston (6/29) and scored one goal, and tallied one assist and one groundball against Chesapeake (6/7). Scored one goal, tallied two assists and one groundball against Hamilton (7/20) and tallied two assists against Charlotte (7/27). Scored one goal, tallied one assist and one groundball against Boston (8/3). Scored two goals and tallied a groundball against New York (8/10).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Led all rookies, and racked seventh in the MLL, with 17 assists. Team-high 17 assists. Forth on the team in points, 28, and goals, 11. Played in nine games. Led Machine in goals in two games, assists in five games and points in four games. Played in nine games in 2012, making his MLL debut against Long Island (6/16) and recording the first three points, two goals and an assists, of his career. Against Charlotte (6/23), scored a goal and added four assists. Set career-high for points in a game with six against Denver (7/4) by scoring a goal and adding five assists. In a weekend series against Hamilton, scored a combined four goals. Recorded an assist against Chesapeake (7/21). Against Rochester (7/28), tallied three assists, including a shorthanded assist. At Boston (8/4), tallied one goal and two assists. Extended his point streak to nine games with a goal against Boston (8/11).

COLLEGE:

Finished his college career at Virginia as the Cavaliers all-time leading scorer with 269 points. 2011 Tewaaron Award winner. Led Virginia to the 2010 ACC Tournament title, the 2011 NCAA Championship and a 56-14 (.800) record in his career. Earned ACC Rookie of the Year honors in 2009 and went on to earn ACC Player of the Year and ACC Offensive Player of the Year honors as a junior and senior, respectively. A three-time All-ACC selection and USILA All-American, he scored 126 goals while adding 143 assists during his collegiate career.

PERSONAL:

Son of Dori and Wells Stanwick...Four sisters-Sheehan, Wick, Coco and Covie and three brothers-Tad, Wells, and Shack...Sheehan, Wick, and Coco were All-Americans at Georgetown, while Tad played at Rutgers

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2012	OH	9	11	0	17	28	2	1	2	0	1	6	31	.355	20	0-0
2013	OH	14	12	0	29	32	1	1	3	0	0	8	44	.273	32	0-0
2014	OH	11	13	0	23	36	2	0	4	0	0	11	42	.310	29	0-0
TOTALS		34	36	0	60	96	5	2	9	0	1	25	117	.308	81	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#12 - Trevor Timmerberg

Position: Midfield

Height: 6'2"

Weight: 200 lbs.

Years Pro: 1

College: Bellarmine University

High School: Blue Valley Northwest (KS)

Birthdate: October 16, 1989

Acquired: 2015 MLL Supplemental Draft
37th Overall

2014 MLL SEASON:

Attended training camp with the Florida Launch. Added to the Machine Practice Squad on April 23. Spent the season on the Machine Active Roster and Practice Squad. Did not make an appearance.

COLLEGE:

Played in 53 games for Bellarmine University. Two year starting Midfielder and three year Co-Captain, and All Academic ECAC. Awarded the BU Lacrosse Jack McGetrick Award Two Seasons. Played in the USILA North-South Senior Game 2013.

PERSONAL:

Son of John and Kelly Timmerberg. Finishing Masters in Teaching at Bellarmine University, Assistant Varsity Lacrosse Coach at Kentucky Country Day School. Interim Youth Minister at Forestpark Community Church, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2014	OH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0
TOTALS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0-0



OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#24 - Steven Waldeck

Position: Defense

Height: 6'0"

Weight: 210 lbs.

Years Pro: 5

College: Stony Brook University

High School: MacArthur High School (NY)

Birthdate: December 11, 1987

Acquired: Trade with New York
July 2, 2014



2014 MLL SEASON:

Acquired in trade with New York on July 2. Played in five games this season for Ohio. Made Machine debut against Chesapeake (7/4). Picked up two groundballs against Charlotte (7/19). Scooped up two groundballs against Denver (7/26). Tallied two groundballs at Rochester (8/2). Scored one goal and picked up three groundballs against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in 14 games for New York. Scored a career-high three goals, including a pair 2-point goals and picked up 28 ground balls. Scored two goals, including one 2-point goal, and picked up three ground balls against Boston (4/28). Picked up two ground balls against Chesapeake (5/4). Played against Hamilton (5/11). Tallied one ground ball against Ohio (5/18). Had three ground balls against Charlotte (5/31). Picked up one ground ball against Chesapeake (6/6). Had four ground balls against Hamilton (6/13). Tallied two ground balls against Boston (6/21). Tallied four ground balls against Rochester (6/30). Picked up two ground balls against Denver (7/4). Had one 2-point goal and a ground ball against Charlotte (7/20). Picked up two ground balls against Rochester (7/27) and three ground balls against Denver (8/4). Played against Ohio (8/10).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in 12 games for Hamilton. Finished third on the team with 39 ground balls. Picked up three ground balls against Denver (5/5). Had one ground ball against Boston (5/12). Scored a goal and picked up five ground balls against Charlotte (6/2). Picked up five ground balls against Rochester (6/9). Had one ground ball against Chesapeake (6/16). Tallied six ground balls against Rochester (6/23). Had one assist and three ground balls against Boston (7/7). Picked up three ground balls against Ohio (7/13). Picked up two ground balls against Ohio (7/14). Tallied one assist and six ground balls against Long Island (7/21). Had one goal and two ground balls against Denver (7/28). Picked up two ground balls against Long Island (8/11).

2011 MLL SEASON:

Played in 12 games for Hamilton. Finished third on the team with 36 ground balls. Played against Denver (5/14). Picked up four ground balls against Chesapeake (5/19). Played against Rochester (6/10). Tallied two ground balls against Denver (6/18). Had one ground ball against Rochester (6/24). Picked up four ground balls against Rochester (6/25). Tallied two ground balls against Long Island (7/1) and Chesapeake (7/16). Tallied one assist and three ground balls against Boston (7/23). Scored a goal and picked up three ground balls against Chesapeake (7/30). Finished the season with five ground balls against Boston (8/6) and 10 ground balls against Long Island (8/13). Picked up two ground balls in two playoff games for Hamilton.

2010 MLL SEASON:

Played in seven games for Toronto. Scored two goals and picked up 23 ground balls. Had one ground ball against Long Island (6/19). Picked up two ground balls against Chesapeake (6/24) and Boston (7/1). Scored first career goal and picked up six ground balls against Denver (7/10). Scored a goal and picked up four ground balls against Boston (7/24). Tallied three ground balls and five ground balls in back-to-back games against Long Island (7/31 and 8/7).

COLLEGE:

Played at Stony Brook from 2007 to 2010. Named First Team All-America East three times. Led the nation in goals for a long pole as a senior with 10. Finished career with 313 ground balls, including 112 in 2010 — which is third best in school history. Totaled 17 goals and 11 assists as a long-stick midfielder in college.

PERSONAL:

Born to Lynn and Edward Waldeck. Played high school lacrosse with Machine teammate Scott Rodgers. Named the MacArthur athlete of the year as a senior. Was a two-time captain of both the lacrosse and football teams in high school. Majored in health science.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	S%	SOG	FO
2010	TOR	7	2	0	0	2	1.5	1	0	0	0	23	11	.182	3	0-0
2011	HAM	12	1	0	1	2	2.5	0	0	0	0	36	10	.100	2	0-0
2012	HAM	12	2	0	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	39	4	.500	3	0-0
2013	NY	14	3	2	0	5	3.5	0	0	0	0	28	6	.500	4	0-0
2014	NY	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.333	3	0-0
2014	OH	5	1	0	0	1	1.5	0	0	0	0	9	2	.500	2	0-0
TOTALS		54	10	2	3	15	14	1	0	0	0	137	36	.277	17	0-0

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

#91 - Dana Wilber

Position: Defense
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 190 lbs.
Years Pro: 3
College: Drexel University
High School: Penn Yan Academy (NY)
Birthdate: July 28, 1990
Acquired: 2014 MLL Supplemental Draft
 9th Overall



2014 MLL SEASON:

Machine Defensive Player of the Year for 2014. MLL Defensive Player of the Week for Week 14. Scored a 2pt goal on first-ever shot for the Machine. Played in 13 games this season. Picked up five groundballs at Charlotte (4/26). Tallied five groundballs at Denver (5/4). Picked up one groundball at Florida (5/10). Scooped up six groundballs at Chesapeake (5/31). Had three groundballs against Boston (6/6). Scored a 2pt goal and picked up four groundballs at Boston (6/21). Had one groundball at New York (6/28). Tallied one groundball against Charlotte (7/19). Brought in three groundballs at Rochester (8/2). Picked up one groundball against Florida (8/9).

2013 MLL SEASON:

Played in eight regular-season games and one playoff game for Hamilton. Played against Boston (5/4). Picked up one ground ball against New York (5/11). Played against Charlotte (5/17). Tallied one ground ball against Ohio (5/23). Picked up one ground ball against Chesapeake (6/1). Tallied one ground ball against Denver (6/8). Had two ground balls against Rochester (7/7). Tallied two ground balls against Charlotte (8/3). Played against Chesapeake in the MLL Playoffs (8/24).

2012 MLL SEASON:

Played in three games for Hamilton. Recorded his first career point with an assist in his debut against Ohio (7/14). Tallied one ground ball against Denver (7/28). Picked up a career-high three ground balls and had one shot on goal against Charlotte (8/4).

COLLEGE:

Played at Drexel University from 2009 to 2012. Named a Third Team All-American and CAA Defensive Player of the Year as a senior. Named to the First Team All-CAA from 2011 to 2012. Finished senior season second on the team with 31 ground balls and 18 caused turnovers. Led the team with 49 ground balls as a sophomore.

PERSONAL:

Born in Penn Yan, N.Y., to Derek and Donna Wilber. Named a high school All-American in 2008. Also played football and basketball at Penn Yan High School. Majored in business.

Major League Lacrosse Career Statistics

YEAR	TEAM	GP	G	2pG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GB	S	%	SOG	FO
2012	HAM	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	.000	1	0-0
2013	HAM	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	.000	0	0-0
2014	OH	13	1	1	0	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	30	1	1.000	1	0-0
TOTALS		24	1	1	1	3	2.5	0	0	0	0	42	2	.500	2	0-0

OHIO MACHINE COLLEGE DRAFTEES

Jimmy Bitter

Position: Attack
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 175 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: University of North Carolina
High School: Deerfield Academy (MA)
Birthdate: January 2, 1992
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
22nd Overall

COLLEGE:

Three-year returning starter for North Carolina. Through his 2014 season, totaled 135 points with 93 goals and 41 assists. Member of the ACC All-Tournament team as a freshman. Named to two consecutive USILA All-America Honorable Mention honors, as well as two consecutive All-ACC Honor Roll honors during his freshman and sophomore seasons.

PERSONAL:

Son of Ward and Nancy Bitter. The second member of his family to play for the Tar Heels, following his brother Billy, who graduated from UNC in 2011. His father, Ward, was an All-America lacrosse player at Boston College where his sisters Kristen and Megan also played. Member of UNC Student-Athlete Advisory Council and Carolina Leadership Academy where he has completed the Rising Star program.

Austin Geisler

Position: Goalie
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 189 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: High Point University
High School: St. Anne's-Belfield (VA)
Birthdate: July 14, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
49th Overall

COLLEGE:

After transferring from the University of Virginia, he has been named Atlantic Sun Conference Defensive Player of the Week five times, the Atlantic Sun Conference Defensive Player of the Year, and pre-season All-Southern Conference Team. Finished second in the nation in saves per game averaging 13.63

PERSONAL:

Son of Gary and Joan Geisler. Majoring in Nonprofit Leadership and Management. He is the oldest of four children. Cousin Mark was a tight end at Ohio from 1976-80.

Ryan Izzo

Position: Attack
Height: 5'9"
Weight: 170 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: University of Massachusetts
High School: Walpole (MA)
Birthdate: September 5, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
27th Overall

COLLEGE:

CAA All-Rookie Team and CAA Rookie Week, NEILA All-New England First Team, All-CAA Second Team, CAA All-Tournament team, USILA All-America Honorable Mention, NEILA pre-season All-New England First Team through his junior season. Serving as Co-captain for his senior year

PERSONAL:

One of five children. College major is building and construction technology.

Brian Kormondy

Position: Midfield
Height: 5'11"
Weight: 175 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: University of Delaware
High School: J.K. Mullen (CO)
Birthdate: October 15, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
42nd Overall

COLLEGE:

Team co-captain. Fifth-year team member as a senior midfielder. One of the top midfielders in the Colonial Athletic Association. Earned spot on preseason All-CAA team. Expected to be offensive catalyst for Delaware offense with his outstanding stick skills and explosiveness. Team's active career leading goal-scorer with 30 goals to go with 21 assists. Great athlete who is an exceptional dodger.

PERSONAL:

Son of Kevin and Martha Kormondy. Marketing and management major at Delaware. Took part in internship with Bridge Financial Group during the summer. Has already accepted a financial advising position after graduation. Has two older sisters. Father played football at NCAA Division III Union (N.Y.) College.

OHIO MACHINE COLLEGE DRAFTEES

Matt McMahon

Position: Defense
Height: 6'4"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: University of Pennsylvania
High School: Glenn Ridge (NJ)
Birthdate:
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
35th Overall

COLLEGE:

In his career at UPenn, he has received Honorable Mention All-Ivy league and is serving as the team's Co-captain. Has caused a total of 36 turnovers and picked up 54 groundballs.

PERSONAL:

Son of Nancy and Dan McMahon. Father played basketball and baseball at Stevens Tech. Enrolled in the Wharton School of Business.

John Reicherter

Position: Midfield
Height: 6'2"
Weight: 189 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: Hofstra University
High School: Wantagh (NY)
Birthdate: January 21, 1993
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
50th Overall

COLLEGE:

Through three year on the Hofstra Men's Lacrosse team, he has received two CAA Commissioner's Academic Award honors (2013-14). Twice named to the Hofstra Athletics Academic Honor Roll (2013-14). One of four team captains in 2015.

PERSONAL:

Majoring in finance. Has two younger sisters. Lettered in lacrosse, football and basketball during high school. A member of the National Honor Society, the Foreign Language Society and the Business Honors Society while in high school.

David Planning

Position: Midfield
Height: 5'10"
Weight: 175 lbs.
Years Pro: R
College: Ohio State University
High School: Gonzaga (DC)
Birthdate: July 14, 1991
Acquired: 2015 MLL Collegiate Draft
57th Overall

COLLEGE:

Received All-ECAC Second Team choice in 2014. Shared team's 2012 Most Improved Player award. 2012 ECAC All-Tournament Team selection. An Academic All-Big Ten choice. Started the last 30 games entering the 2015 season.

PERSONAL:

Son of Mark Planning and Anne Kelly. Has a younger brother, Max. Majoring in business administration.

OHIO MACHINE PLAYERS

Alphabetical Roster:

PRESEASON ACTIVE ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE	COLLEGE	YRS.PRO
23	Dominique Alexander	M	6-2	215	7-17-91	Ohio State	2
11	Andrew Barton	M	6-4	185	8-13-1991	Providence	1
15	Peter Baum	M	6-1	185	12-14-90	Colgate	1
3	Jake Bernhardt	M	6-0	190	9-17-89	Maryland	2
5	Steven Boyle	A	6-1	185	2-12-1987	Johns Hopkins	4
8	Marshall Burkhardt	M	6-1	200	11-24-89	Johns Hopkins	3
33	Martin Cahill	M	6-2	200	2-16-1987	Delaware	5
40	Kevin Cooper	M	6-4	190	4-7-1991	Maryland	2
82	James Dailey	A	5-9	165	10-28-1988	Stevenson	3
36	Bobby Dattilo	FO	5-7	175	1-11-90	Hobart	3
27	James Delaney	M	5-8	175	6-12-1991	Seton Hill	1
37	Brian Farrell	D	6-5	240	1-12-88	Maryland	4
9	Kyle Feeney	G	6-3	170	12-27-1991	Bucknell	1
0	Roger Ferguson	D	5-9	201	7-4-1991	Brown	2
2	Dan Groot	M	6-1	188	6-2-87	Maryland	6
7	Will Haas	G	6-5	180	11-15-1991	Bellarmine	0
18	Kyle Harrison	M	6-0	194	3-12-83	Johns Hopkins	7
22	Brent Hiken	FO	5-10	205	2-5-1992	Stevenson	1
1	Marcus Holman	A	5-11	185	5-2-91	North Carolina	2
25	Brian Karalunas	D	6-0	185	9-23-1989	Villanova	4
92	Scott Klimchak	A	6-2	200	1-14-1991	Rutgers	0
35	Erik Krum	A	5-10	190	9-13-88	Salisbury	1
76	Tom LaCrosse	M	5-10	180	12-8-1991	Penn State	1
97	Michael Melnychenko	A	5-11	200	8-12-1991	Chestnut Hill	0
29	Derek Muzio	D	6-0	210	7-26-1992	Dowling	0
51	Michael Noone	D	6-3	205	11-15-1990	Lehigh	2
10	Eric O'Brien	FO	6-3	220	12-27-84	Ohio State	4
4	Stephen O'Hara	D	6-1	195	1-14-1992	Notre Dame	1
45	Zach Palmer	A	5-7	173	1-3-1991	Johns Hopkins	0
30	Brian Phipps	G	5-9	185	11-26-87	Maryland	4
17	Jackson Place	D	5-11	185	5-20-1992	Bucknell	1
94	Greg Puskuldjian	FO	5-11	205	11-4-1992	Adelphi	0
42	Scott Rodgers	G	6-4	250	2-17-87	Notre Dame	5
26	Tom Schreiber	M	6-0	190	2-24-1992	Princeton	1
48	Matt Silvia	D	6-1	195	8-19-89	Bellarmine	3
40	Ty Souders	D	6-1	210	10-13-1992	Lehigh	1
6	Steele Stanwick	A	5-10	190	9-12-89	Virginia	3
12	Trevor Timmerberg	M	6-1	200	10-16-89	Bellarmine	1
24	Steven Waldeck	D	6-0	210	12-11-87	Stony Brook	5
91	Dana Wilber	D	6-0	190	7-28-90	Drexel	3

INACTIVE LIST:

NO.	NAME	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE	COLLEGE	YRS.PRO
20	Logan Schuss	A	6-0	210	1-23-91	Ohio State	2

COLLEGE DRAFTEES:

NO.	NAME	POS	HT	WT	BIRTHDATE	COLLEGE	YRS.PRO
	Jimmy Bitter	A	5-9	175		North Carolina	R
	Austin Geisler	G	5-9	189		High Point	R
	Ryan Izzo	M	5-9	170		UMass	R
	Brian Kormondy	M	5-11	175		Delaware	R
	Matt McMahan	D	6-4	200		Penn	R
	David Planning	M	5-10	175		Ohio State	R
	John Reichert	M	6-2	189		Hofstra	R

How the team was built:

Collegiate Draft:

Dom. Alexander, 5th round, 33rd overall, 2013
 Peter Baum, 1st round, 1st overall, 2013
 Marshall Burkhardt, 8th round, 50th overall, 2012
 Marcus Holman, 2nd round, 12th overall, 2013
 Stephen O'Hara, 6th round, 41st overall, 2014
 Jackson Place, 4th round, 25th overall, 2014
 Tom Schreiber, 1st round, 1st overall, 2014
 Logan Schuss, 2nd round, 11th overall, 2013
 Steele Stanwick, 1st round, 2nd overall, 2012

Supplemental Draft:

Andrew Barton, 10th round, 77th overall, 2015
 Steven Boyle, 1st round, 5th overall, 2015
 Martin Cahill, 2nd round, 13th overall, 2015
 Bobby Dattilo, 5th round, 41st overall, 2014
 James Delaney, 8th round, 61st overall, 2015
 Roger Ferguson, 4th round, 29th overall, 2015
 Tom LaCrosse, 11th round, 85th overall, 2015
 Derek Muzio, 9th round, 69th overall, 2015
 Eric O'Brien, 16th round, 121st overall, 2012
 Zach Palmer, 3rd round, 21st overall, 2015
 Ty Souders, 1st round, 3rd overall, 2015
 Trevor Timmerberg, 5th round, 37th overall, 2015
 Dana Wilber, 2nd round, 9th overall, 2014

2012 Expansion Draft:

Brian Phipps, 9th round, 17th overall

Trades:

Jake Bernhardt, with Nationals, May 2013
 Kevin Cooper, with New York, Dec. 2013
 Brian Farrell, with Boston, Sept. 2013
 Scott Rodgers, with Nationals, March 2013
 Brian Karalunas, with Boston, Jan. 2015
 Steven Waldeck, with New York, July 2014

Player Pool:

James Dailey, December 19, 2014
 Kyle Feeney, February 20, 2015
 Dan Groot, June 2, 2014
 Will Haas, December 19, 2014
 Kyle Harrison, February 25, 2014
 Brent Hiken, March 6, 2015
 Scott Klimchak, February 5, 2015
 Erik Krum, December 19, 2014
 Michael Melnychenko, February 17, 2015
 Michael Noone, February 6, 2015
 Greg Puskuldjian, February 17, 2015
 Matt Silvia, December 19, 2014

Numerical Roster:

ACTIVE ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS
0	Roger Ferguson	D
1	Marcus Holman	A
2	Dan Groot	M
3	Jake Bernhardt	M
4	Stephen O'Hara	D
5	Steven Boyle	A
6	Steele Stanwick	A
7	Will Haas	G
9	Kyle Feeney	G
10	Eric O'Brien	FO
11	Andrew Barton	M
12	Trevor Timmerberg	M
15	Peter Baum	M
17	Jackson Place	D
18	Kyle Harrison	M
22	Brent Hiken	FO
23	Dominique Alexander	M
24	Steven Waldeck	D
25	Brian Karalunas	D
26	Tom Schreiber	M
27	James Delaney	M
28	Marshall Burkhardt	M
29	Derek Muzio	D
30	Brian Phipps	G
33	Martin Cahill	M
35	Erik Krum	A
36	Bobby Dattilo	FO
37	Brian Farrell	D
40	Ty Souders	D
41	Kevin Cooper	M
42	Scott Rodgers	G
45	Zach Palmer	A
48	Matt Silvia	D
51	Michael Noone	D
76	Tom LaCrosse	M
82	James Dailey	A
91	Dana Wilber	D
92	Scott Klimchak	A
94	Greg Puskuldjian	FO
97	Michael Melnychenko	A

INACTIVE LIST:

NO.	NAME	POS
20	Logan Schuss	A

Pronunciation Guide:

Martin Cahill: Kay-hill
 Bobby Dattilo: Dah-TILL-oh
 James Delaney: DELL-ain-ee
 Marcus Holman: HOLE-man
 Brian Kormondy: korman-dee
 Mike Melnychenko: Melon-Chen-Co
 Derek Muzio: Moo-Zee-Oh
 Greg Puskuldjian: PUS-cold-gin
 Tom Schreiber: Sch-ri-ber
 Logan Schuss: Sh-uss (like fuss)

HISTORY

2014 Season Recap



First Row (L to R): #1 Marcus Holman, #3 Jake Bernhardt, #30 Brian Phipps, #6 Steele Stanwick, #18 Kyle Harrison, #44 Greg Bice, #91 Dana Wilber, #36 Bobby Dattilo; **2nd Row (L to R):** Trevor Timmerberg, #7 Derek Maltz, #2 Dan Groot, #20 Logan Schuss, #55 Chad Wiedmaier, #23 Dominique Alexander, #26 Tom Schreiber, Dom Imbordino; **3rd Row (L to R):** Spencer Schnell, #24 Steven Waldeck, #9 Stefan Schroder, #15 Peter Baum, #8 Max Schmidt, #10 Eric O'Brien, #37 Brian Farrell, #42 Scott Rodgers, Matt Silvia; **4th Row (L to R):** Caroline Lewis, Julie Hall, Tom Evans, Bear Davis, Dom Marzano, Big Ern, Bill Wolford, Tom Mariano; **5th Row (L to R):** Jack O'Neil, Dr. Thomas Best, Dr. Robert Green, Dr. James Pawlecki, Dr. Ron Gaudio

2014 Game By Game Results

Game	Date	Opp.	Strk	Result	Total	Ohio Hi G	OH Hi A	OH Hi Pts	Attend.
1(1)	4/26	@CHA	W1	15-8	1-0	Baum/Bernhardt Harrison (3)	Holman (2)	Baum/Harrison Holman (4)	5,097
2	5/4	@DEN	L1	12-14	1-1	Cooper/Holman (3)	Stanwick (4)	Holman/Stanwick (5)	6,944
3	5/10	@FLA	L2	9-10	1-2	Baum/Schuss (3)	Stanwick (2)	Baum/Schuss (3)	1,648
4	5/17	NY	L3	9-11	1-3	Baum/Schreiber (3)	Harrison (2)	Baum (4)	3,944
5	5/31	@CHE	W1	15-11	2-3	Holman (4)	Stanwick (3)	Holman (6)	6,389
6	6/6	BOS	L1	16-17	2-4	Harrison/Schuss(4)	Schuss (4)	Schuss (8)	4,335
7	6/14	ROC	W1	18-13	3-4	Baum/Holman (5)	Stanwick (6)	Baum/Stanwick (6)	2,221
8	6/21	@BOS	L1	16-17	3-5	Schuss (3)	Farrell (2)	4 players (3)	6,806
9	6/28	@NY	L2	13-19	3-6	Baum (5)	Schreiber (2)	Baum (5)	2,615
10	7/4	CHE	W1	16-14	4-6	Holman (3)	Schuss (2)	Holman (4)	2,343
11	7/19	CHA	W2	13-12	5-6	Maltz (4)	Baum/Schreiber (3)	4 players (4)	2,119
12	7/26	DEN	W3	23-22	6-6	Holman/Schuss (5)	Baum (2)	Schuss (6)	2,961
13	8/2	@ROC	W4	17-15	7-6	Holman (6)	4 players (2)	Holman (8)	1,748
14	8/9	FLA	W5	14-10	8-6	Holman (4)	Baum (2)	Holman/Baum (4)	4,616
15*	8/16	@ROC	L1	11-15		Baum (3)	Schuss (3)	Schuss (5)	1,257

*Denotes Playoff Game

2014 Player Statistics

#	PLAYER	POS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PTM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPCT	SOG
1	Holman, Marcus	F	13	37	3	10	50	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	71	.521	56
15	Baum, Peter	M	14	35	1	14	50	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	109	.321	67
20	Schuss, Logan	A	12	28	0	10	38	2.5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	90	.311	61
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	11	13	0	23	36	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	42	.310	29
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	13	27	0	6	33	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	21	0	86	.314	54
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	10	13	0	7	20	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	53	.245	27
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	13	8	0	5	13	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	48	.167	29
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	10	8	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	.267	21
37	Farrell, Brian	D	11	5	0	5	10	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	.357	8
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	13	3	0	4	7	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	.429	5
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	12	3	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	.273	9
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	.800	4
7	Maltz, Derek	A	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.500	6
	Bradman, Sam	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	1
	(TOTALS)		5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	.214	7
33	McClone, Bill	M	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.667	2
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	5	1	0	0	1	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500	2
	(TOTALS)		9	2	0	0	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.400	5
21	Conolly, Jim	A	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.667	3
2	Groot, Daniel	M	8	1	0	1	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	3
46	Matisz, Kiel	M	4	1	0	1	2	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.167	4
91	Wilber, Dana	D	13	1	0	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1
44	Bice, Greg	D	9	1	0	2	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.167	3
35	Krum, Erik	A	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1
27	Guida, Rob	M	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.111	1
24	Downing, Greg	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500	1
32	Carraro, Chase	M	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0
8	Schmidt, Max	D	12	0	0	0	0	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
30	Phipps, Brian	G	12	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
55	Wiedmaier, Chad	D	12	0	0	0	0	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
77	Lightner, Chris	D	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
19	Dolente, Matt	FO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
17	Place, Jackson	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
88	Martin, Connor	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2
	(TOTALS)		14	200	6	96	296	39.5	17	14	0	0	8	6	2	104	0	622	.322	402

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPCT
30	Phipps, Brian	12	681:36	7	5	0	151	2	13.29	140	.481
42	Rodgers, Scott	6	166:55	1	1	0	38	2	13.66	46	.548
	(TOTALS)	14		8	6	0	189	4	13.50	186	.496

Head Coach: Bear Davis

Career Record: 9-11 (2nd season)

2013 Record: 1-5

2014 Record vs. Opponents:

	Record	Home	Road
Boston	0-2	0-1	0-1
Charlotte	2-0	1-0	1-0
Chesapeake	2-0	1-0	1-0
Denver	1-1	1-0	0-1
Florida	1-1	1-0	0-1
New York	0-2	0-1	0-1
Rochester	2-0	1-0	1-0

2014 Won-Lost:

	Wins	Loss
April	1	0
May	1	3
June	1	3
July	3	0
August	2	0
Friday	1	1
Saturday	7	4
Sunday	0	1

2014 Attendance:

	Total	Avg.
All Games	53,786	3,841.9
Home	22,539	3,219.9
Road	28,632	4,090.3

2014 Season Totals:

Machine	Stat	Opps.
200	Goals	189
6	2pt Goals	4
96	Assists	92
302	Points	285
397	Ground Balls	382
402	Shots on Goal	375
.494	Faceoff %	.506
39.5	Pen. Mins	31.5
17	PPG	10
0	SHG	0

2014 Machine Season Leaders:

Points	Baum/Holman, 50
Goals	Marcus Holman, 37
Assists	Steele Stanwick, 23
2pt Goals	Marcus Holman, 3
Ground Balls	Bobby Dattilo, 50
Shots	Peter Baum, 109
Shots on Goal	Peter Baum, 67
PPG	Logan Schuss, 6
PPA	Stanwick/Baum, 4
Penalty Mins.	Alexander/Wiedmaier, 5.5
GAA	Brian Phipps, 13.29
Saves	Brian Phipps, 140
Save %	Scott Rodgers, .548

2014 Machine Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Bobby Dattilo	83	155	.535
Eric O'Brien	104	220	.473
Matt Dolente	25	51	.490
Jake Bernhardt	4	11	.364
TOTALS	216	437	.494

HISTORY

2013 Season Recap



First Row (L-R): #32 Chase Carraro, #1 Chazz Woodson, #4 Kevin Mack, #2 Marcus Holman, #19 Joe Cummings, #6 Steele Stanwick, #30 Brian Phipps; **2nd Row (L-R):** #33 Jake Bernhardt, #55 Chad Wiedmaier, #24 Greg Downing, #23 Dominique Alexander, #81 Kyle Hartzell, #28 Marshall Burkhardt, #16 Joe Smith, #20 Logan Schuss; **3rd row (L-R):** #10 Eric O'Brien, #8 Max Schmidt, Gerry Reilly, Matt Cafarelli, Matt Silvia, #46 Kiel Matisz, #42 Scott Rodgers; **Back Row (L-R):** Dr. James Pawlecki, Julie Hall, Tom Evans, Tom Mariano, Bear Davis, Bill Wolford, Frank Bavero, Dr. Robert Green

2013 Game By Game Results

Game	Date	Opp.	Strk	Result	Total	Ohio Hi G	OH Hi A	OH Hi Pts	Attend.
1(6)	5/4	DEN	L1	8-13	0-1	Ledwick/O'Brien (2)	Eisenreich/Schmidt (1)	Ledwick/O'Brien Eisenreich (2)	4,318
2(10)	5/11	@CHE	L2	5-14	0-2	Connolly/Cummings (2)	Stanwick (3)	Stanwick (3)	5,700
3(14)	5/18	NY	L3	8-14	0-3	Woodson (2)	Cummings (2)	Cummings/Woodson (2)	2,910
4(16)	5/23	HAM	L4	9-16	0-4	Cummings (3)	Stanwick (3)	Stanwick (5)	1,900
5(20)	6/2	@ROC	L5	7-9	0-5	Schuss (4)	Bernhardt/Connolly Cummings (1)	Schuss (4)	1,417
6(23)	6/8	@CHA	L6	7-13	0-6	Cummings (2)	Stanwick (2)	Cummings/Stanwick (3)	4,291
7(28)	6/15	ROC	W1	13-11	1-6	Cummings (5)	Stanwick (3)	Cummings (5)	2,204
8(32)	6/22	@DEN	L1	5-19	1-7	Resetarits (2)	---	Resetarits (2)	5,024
9(34)	6/29	BOS	L2	10-13	1-8	Schuss (5)	Stanwick (3)	Schuss (6)	3,611
10(39)	7/6	CHE	L3	12-13	1-9	Cummings (4)	Matisz (3)	Cummings/Matisz Schuss (4)	1,994
11(44)	7/20	@HAM	L4	12-13	1-10	Schuss (3)	Stanwick (2)	Schuss (4)	1,273
12(48)	7/27	CHA	L5	10-13	1-11	Schuss (3)	Stanwick (2)	Schuss (4)	4,246
13(49)	8/3	@BOS	W1	16-12	2-11	Schuss (4)	Holman (3)	Schuss (6)	8,701
14(56)	8/10	@NY	L1	11-14	2-12	Matisz (3)	5 Players (1)	Matisz (3)	4,022

2013 Player Statistics

#	PLAYER	POS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPCT	SOG
20	Schuss, Logan	A	11	28	0	7	35	1	5	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	88	.318	57	
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	14	12	0	20	32	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	44	.273	32	
19	Cummings, Joe	A	13	20	0	5	25	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	80	.250	54	
2	Holman, Marcus	A	10	7	2	11	20	.5	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	42	.167	23	
46	Matisz, Kiel	M	10	14	0	4	18	1.5	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	36	.389	24	
81	Hartzell, Kyle	D	14	6	0	3	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33	.182	17	
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	14	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	21	.333	11	
33	Bernhardt, Jake	M	9	5	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	28	.179	16	
1	Woodson, Chazz	A	11	6	0	0	6	.5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	33	.182	19	
88	Martin, Connor	A	4	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	.286	10	
24	Downing, Greg	M	5	3	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.333	6	
21	Connolly, Jim	A	5	4	0	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	.211	15	
X	Resetarits, Joe	A	3	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	.222	5	
11	Ledwick, Jeff	M	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	.600	3	
32	Carraro, Chase	M	6	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	.118	9	
X	Harrington, William	M	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	.077	13	
12	Megill, Ray	D	11	2	1	0	3	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	.400	2	
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	1	
X	Eisenreich, Billy	A	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	
X	Garber, Brett	M	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.091	5	
8	Schmidt, Max	D	13	0	0	1	1	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	2	
44	Bice, Greg	D	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
55	Wiedmaier, Chad	D	13	0	0	0	0	5.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
16	Smith, Joe	D	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
28	Burkhart, Marshall	M	11	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	2	
18	Godoi, Diogo	D	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
30	Phipps, Brian	G	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Reilly, Gerry	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	(TOTALS)		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Mack, Kevin	M	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Schroder, Stefan	G	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Biscardi, Anthony	M	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Miller, JJ	FO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
X	Cafarelli, Matt	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
X	Ventiquattro, Mari	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	2	
X	Kaminski, Kevin	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	2	
TOTALS			14	130	3	66	196	49.5	17	14	1	0	2	7	0	64	0	540	.241	332

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPCT
30	Phipps, Brian	9	480:51	1	7	0	99	3	12.35	109	.524
42	Rodgers, Scott	5	235:56	1	3	0	55	3	13.99	54	.495
	Schroder, Stefan	3	123:13	0	2	0	27	0	13.15	19	.413
TOTALS			14	2	12	0	181	6	12.93	182	.501

Head Coach: Ted Garber

2013: 1-7

Career: 3 Seasons; 6-30 (3-19 with Ohio)

Head Coach: Bear Davis

2013 Season: 1-5

Career Record: 1-5

2013 Record vs. Opponents:

	Record	Home	Road
Boston	1-1	0-1	1-0
Charlotte	0-2	0-1	0-1
Chesapeake	0-2	0-1	0-1
Denver	0-2	0-1	0-1
Hamilton	0-2	0-1	0-1
New York	0-2	0-1	0-1
Rochester	1-1	1-0	0-1

Won-Lost:

	Wins	Loss
May	0	4
June	1	4
July	0	3
August	1	1
Saturday	2	10
Sunday	0	1
Thursday	0	1

Attendance:

	Total	Avg.
All Games	51,611	3,686
Home	21,183	3,026
Road	30,428	4,347

Season Totals:

Machine	Stat	Opps.
130	Goals	181
3	2pt Goals	6
66	Assists	88
196	Points	269
348	Ground Balls	373
332	Shots on Goal	363
.389	Faceoff %	.611
49.5	Pen. Mins	54.5
17	PPG	18
1	SHG	0

2013 Machine Season Leaders:

Points	Logan Schuss, 35
Goals	Logan Schuss, 28
Assists	Steele Stanwick, 20
2pt Goals	Marcus Holman, 2
Ground Balls	Eric O'Brien, 62
Shots	Logan Schuss, 88
Shots on Goal	Logan Schuss, 57
PPG	Logan Schuss, 5
PPA	Logan Schuss, 5
Penalty Mins.	Diogo Godoi, 6
GAA	Brian Phipps, 12.35
Saves	Brian Phipps, 109
Save %	Brian Phipps, .524

2013 Machine Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Eric O'Brien	129	311	.415
JJ Miller	6	25	.240
Chase Carraro	3	15	.200
Jake Bernhardt	2	4	.500
Ray Megill	0	4	.000
Kyle Hartzell	0	1	.000
TOTALS	140	360	.389

HISTORY

2012 Season Recap



Front Row (L-R): #91 Joe Cummings, #26 Matt Casey, #66 Steele Stanwick, #1 Chazz Woodson, #21 Jim Connolly, #88 Connor Martin, #28 Marshall Burkhardt; 2nd Row(L-R): #32 Brady Williams, #9 Stefan Schroder, #2 Dan Groot, #12 Ray Megill, #23 Jim Borell, #81 Kyle Hartzell, #30 Brian Phipps, #3 Brett Garber; 3rd Row(L-R): #4 Audi Glass, #46 Kiel Matisz, #7 Bobby Eilers, #44 Greg Bice, #8 Max Schmidt, #6 Brett Hughes, #10 Eric O'Brien, #41 Matt Cafarelli; Back Row (L-R): Brian Briggs, Dr. Tim Miller, Mike Smith, PJ Kavanagh, Ted Garber, Bill Wolford, Frank Baverso, Dr. Robert Green

2012 Game By Game Results

Game	Date	Opp.	Strk	Result	Total	Ohio Hi G	OH Hi A	OH Hi Pts	Attend.
1 (5)	5/5	@CHE	L1	11-23	0-1	Connolly (3)	Levine (2)	Connolly (4)	10,162
2 (8)	5/12	@CHA	L2	15-18	0-2	Martin/Woodson (3)	Martin (2)	Martin (5)	4,782
3 (13)	5/19	ROC	W1	16-10	1-2	Woodson (4)	Messina (2)	Connolly/Woodson(4)	6,126
4 (15)	6/1	@LI	L1	10-20	1-3	Martin (4)	Casey/Combs	Woodson (3)	3,108
5 (21)	6/9	DEN	L2	8-16	1-4	Hartzell/Woodson (2)	Woodson (2)	Woodson (4)	3,755
6 (25)	6/16	LI	L3	12-16	1-5	Connolly/Megill	4 Players (1)	Stanwick (3)	2,474
7 (28)	6/23	CHA	L4	16-17	1-6	Stanwick (2)	Stanwick (4)	Stanwick (5)	2,269
8 (31)	7/4	@DEN	L5	13-17	1-7	Hartzell (3)	Stanwick (5)	Stanwick (6)	30,128
9 (36)	7/13	@HAM	W1	13-12	2-7	Connolly/O'Brien	Woodson (4)	Woodson (4)	1,524
10 (37)	7/14	HAM	L1	12-14	2-8	Stanwick (2)	5 Players (1)	Stanwick (3)	3,062
11 (44)	7/21	CHE	L2	7-11	2-9	Casey/Martin	Woodson (2)	Cummings (3)	2,168
12 (48)	7/28	@ROC	L3	13-14	2-10	Stanwick (2)	Woodson (3)	Woodson (6)	3,975
13 (49)	8/4	@BOS	L4	13-19	2-11	Stanwick (2)	Stanwick (2)	Connolly/Stanwick (3)	9,056
14 (53)	8/11	BOS	L5	16-18	2-12	Connolly/Cummings (3)	4 Players (1)	Cummings (4)	5,022

2012 Player Statistics

#	PLAYER	POS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPCT	SOG
1	Woodson, Chazz	A	14	24	0	14	38	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	87	.276	54
21	Connolly, Jim	A	13	27	0	5	32	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	80	.338	53
88	Martin, Connor	A	14	23	2	7	32	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	70	.329	53
66	Stanwick, Steele	A	9	11	0	17	28	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	31	.355	20
81	Hartzell, Kyle	D	14	11	9	1	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	42	.262	23
26	Casey, Matt	M	14	10	1	2	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	35	.286	26
91	Cummings, Joe	M	4	9	0	2	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	26	.346	15
2	Groot, Dan	M	13	8	0	3	11	3.5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	31	.258	19
46	Matisz, Kiel	M	7	8	0	1	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	.320	14
	(TOTALS)		10	9	0	1	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	.281	18
3	Garber, Brett	M	8	5	1	4	10	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	.167	15
12	Megill, Ray	D	13	5	1	1	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	.357	8
19	Messina, Matt	M	9	3	0	4	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	.231	8
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	11	3	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	.176	10
X	Lalli, Matt	M	3	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.600	3
37	Colburn, Jeff	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200	2
	(TOTALS)		6	2	0	2	4	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	.105	5
8	Schmidt, Max	D	12	1	1	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.333	2
44	Bice, Greg	D	13	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.286	5
X	Levine, Jordan	M	5	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.143	4
5	Witko, Matt	M	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	.333	6
X	Combs, Andrew	A	4	1	0	1	2	.5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.167	2
36	Eisenreich, Billy	A	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	4
28	Burkhardt, Marshall	M	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	0
X	Rotanz, Rob	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.200	3
6	Hughes, Brett	D	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
9	Schroder, Stefan	G	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0
X	Kelly, Anthony	FO	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000	3
30	Phipps, Brian	G	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
7	Eilers, Bobby	M	5	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	1
18	Smith, Joe	D	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
	(TOTALS)		5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
23	Borell, Jim	M	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0
X	Ridgway, Kevin	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
89	Biscardi, Anthony	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
X	Porcell, Josh	M	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
X	Rodriguez, Johnny	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
X	Zalesky, Joel	M	1	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
X	Ochwat, Keenan	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
	TOTALS		14	160	15	73	233	41	18	12	2	1	2	4	0	87	0	564	.284	354

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPCT
30	Phipps, Brian	6	330:00	1	5	0	75	9	13.64	79	.513
9	Schroder, Stefan	9	495:00	1	7	0	124	11	15.03	99	.444
	Rodriguez, Johnny	1	15:00	0	0	0	5	1	20.00	3	.375
	TOTALS	14		2	12	0	204	21	14.57	181	.470

Head Coach: Ted Garber

2012: 2-12

Career: 3 Seasons; 5-23 (2-12 with Ohio)

2012 Record vs. Opponents:

	Record	Home	Road
Boston	1-1	0-1	1-0
Charlotte	0-2	0-1	0-1
Chesapeake	0-2	0-1	0-1
Denver	0-2	0-1	0-1
Hamilton	0-2	0-1	0-1
New York	0-2	0-1	0-1
Rochester	1-1	1-0	0-1

Won-Lost:

	Wins	Loss
May	1	2
June	0	4
July	1	4
August	0	2
Friday	1	1
Saturday	1	10
Wednesday	0	1

Attendance:

	Total	Avg.
All Games	87,611	6,686
Home	24,876	3,553
Road	62,735	8,962

Season Totals:

Machine	Stat	Opps.
160	Goals	204
15	2pt Goals	21
73	Assists	114
233	Points	318
389	Ground Balls	447
354	Shots on Goal	385
.457	Faceoff %	.543
41	Pen. Mins	49
18	PPG	18
2	SHG	2

2012 Machine Leaders:

Points	Chazz Woodson, 38
Goals	Jim Connolly, 21
Assists	Steele Stanwick, 17
2pt Goals	Kyle Hartzell, 9
Ground Balls	Kyle Hartzell, 60
Shots	Chazz Woodson, 87
Shots on Goal	Chazz Woodson, 54
PPG	Jim Connolly, 6
PPA	Brett Garber, 3
Penalty Mins.	Max Schmidt, 7
GAA	Brian Phipps, 13.64
Saves	Stefan Schroder, 99
Save %	Brian Phipps, .513

2012 Machine Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Eric O'Brien	107	244	.439
Anthony Kelly	77	157	.490
Ray Megill	7	17	.412
TOTALS	191	418	.457

ALL-TIME ROSTER

Alexander, Dominique POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	10	1	0	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
2014	13	3	0	4	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23	4	0	8	9	11	6	0	0	0	0	0

Baum, Peter POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	9	5	0	2	7	28	16	1	0	0	0	1
2014	14	35	1	10	50	109	52	4	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	23	40	1	12	57	137	83	2	4	0	0	1

Bernhardt, Jake POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	9	5	0	2	7	28	16	1	0	0	0	1
2014	13	8	0	5	13	48	29	2	0	1	0	2
TOTAL	22	13	0	7	20	76	45	3	0	1	0	3

Bice, Greg POSITION - D

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	13	2	0	1	3	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
2013	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	9	1	1	2	6	3	3	3.5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28	3	1	2	6	13	8	7.5	0	0	0	0

Biscardi, Anthony POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Borell, Jim POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Bradman, Sam POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0

Burkhardt, Marshall POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	9	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
2013	11	0	0	0	0	2	1.5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	0	0	2	2	5	2	1.5	0	0	0	0

Cafarelli, Matt POSITION - D

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Carraro, Chase POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	6	2	0	1	3	17	9	1	0	0	0	0
2014	2	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	2	0	2	4	23	9	1	0	0	0	0

Casey, Matt POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	14	10	1	2	12	35	26	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	10	1	2	12	35	26	1	0	0	0	0

Colburn, Jeff POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0

Combs, Andrew POSITION - A

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	4	1	0	1	2	6	2	0.5	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	1	2	6	2	0.5	1	0	0	0

Connolly, Jim POSITION - A

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	13	27	0	5	32	80	53	2	6	1	0	0
2013	5	4	1	5	19	15	4	1	1	0	0	0
2014	13	2	0	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	31	33	0	6	39	102	71	2	8	2	0	1

Cooper, Kevin POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	10	8	0	5	13	30	21	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	8	0	5	13	30	21	0	0	0	0	0

Cummings, Joe POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	4	9	0	2	11	26	15	0	2	0	0	0
2013	13	20	0	5	25	80	54	2	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	17	29	0	7	36	106	69	2	4	1	0	1

Dattilo, Bobby POSITION - FO

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	8	4	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	4	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0

Dolente, Matt POSITION - FO

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Downing, Greg POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	5	3	0	2	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0
2014	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	4	0	3	7	11	7	0	0	0	0	0

Eilers, Bobby POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	5	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0

Eisenreich, Billy POSITION - A

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	3	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	2	0	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

Farrell, Brian POSITION - D

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	11	5	0	5	10	14	8	1.5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11	5	0	5	10	14	8	1.5	0	0	0	0

Garber, Brett POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	8	5	1	4	9	30	15	0	2	3	0	1
2013	6	1	0	0	1	11	5	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	5	1	4	10	41	20	1	2	3	0	1

Godoi, Diogo POSITION - D

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	9	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0

Groot, Dan POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	13	8	0	3	11	31	19	3.5	0	1	1	0
2014	8	1	0	1	2	4	3	1.5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21	9	0	4	13	35	22	5	0	1	1	0

Guida, Rob POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	4	1	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0

Harrington, William POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2013	5	2	0	1	3	26	13	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	5	2	0	1	3	26	13	0	0	1	0	0

Harrison, Kyle POSITION - M

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2014	13	27	0	6	33	86	54	1	0	1	0	2
TOTAL	13	27	0	6	33	86	54	1	0	1	0	2

Hartzell, Kyle POSITION - D

GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	S	SOG	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG
2012	14	11	9	1	12	42	23	0	0	0	0	0
2013	14	6	0									

ALL-TIME DRAFT RESULTS & AWARD WINNERS

COLLEGE DRAFT RESULTS

2012

Rd #	Player (position)	School
1	2 (2) Steele Stanwick (A)	Virginia
1	8 (8) Robert Rotanz (M)	Duke
2	8 (16) Anthony Biscardi (M)	UMass
3	5 (21) Billy Eisenreich (A)	Bucknell
3	8 (24) Alex Demopoulos (A)	Denver
5	2 (34) Bobby Eilers (M)	Syracuse
6	2 (42) Chris Langton (M)	Cornell
7	2 (50) Marshall Burkhart (M)	Johns Hopkins
8	2 (58) Austin Bright (A)	Bellarmine

2013

Rd #	Player (position)	School
1	1 (1) Peter Baum (M)	Colgate
2	3 (11) Logan Schuss (A)	Ohio State
2	4 (12) Marcus Holman (A)	North Carolina
2	5 (13) Chase Carraro (M)	Denver
5	1 (33) Dom. Alexander (M)	Ohio State
6	1 (41) Joe Lisicky (D)	Lynchburg
7	1 (49) Colin Fleming (M)	UMass
8	1 (57) Kevin Mack (M)	Ohio State

2014

Rd #	Player (position)	School
1	1 (1) Tom Schreiber (M)	Princeton
2	5 (13) Rob Guida (M)	Johns Hopkins
4	1 (25) Jackson Place (D)	Bucknell
4	3 (27) Scott Loy (M)	Syracuse
5	7 (39) Derek Maltz (A)	Syracuse
6	1 (41) Stephen O'Hara (D)	Notre Dame
7	1 (49) R.G. Keenan (FO)	North Carolina
8	1 (57) Spencer Schnell (M)	Ohio Wesleyan

2015

Rd #	Player (position)	School
3	7 (22) Jummy Bitter (A)	North Carolina
4	5 (27) Ryan Izzo (M)	UMass
5	5 (35) Matt McMahon (D)	Penn
6	4 (42) Brian Kormondy (M)	Delaware
7	4 (49) Austin Geisler (G)	High Point
7	5 (50) John Reicheter (M)	Hofstra
8	5 (57) David Planning (M)	Ohio State

EXPANSION DRAFT RESULTS

2012

Round	Pick # (overall)	Player (position)
2	1 (3)	Connor Martin (A)
3	1 (5)	Kevin Ridgway (D)
4	1 (7)	Dan Groot (M)
5	1 (9)	Jim Connolly (A)
8	1 (15)	Jordan Levine (M)
9	1 (17)	Brian Phipps (G)
10	1 (19)	Brett Hughes (D)
11	1 (21)	Matt Casey (M)
12	1 (23)	Max Schmidt (D)
14	1 (27)	Scott Kocis (M)
15	1 (29)	Brian Spallina (D)*

*Traded on draft day

SUPPLEMENTAL DRAFT RESULTS

2012

Round	Pick # (overall)	Player (position)
1	1 (1)	Chazz Woodson (A)
2	1 (9)	Ray Megill (D)
2	5 (13)	Joel Zalesky (M)
3	1 (17)	Matt Witko (M)
4	1 (25)	Andrew Irving (D)
5	1 (33)	Ian Dingman (A)
6	1 (41)	Josh Coveleski (A)
7	1 (49)	Josh Porcell (M)
8	1 (57)	Nolan Godfrey (M)
9	1 (65)	Buggs Combs (A)
10	1 (73)	Matt Messina (M)
11	1 (81)	Jim Borell (M)
12	1 (89)	Patrick Smith (A)
13	1 (97)	Brayton Williams (M)
14	1 (105)	Matt Cafarelli (D)
15	1 (113)	Sean Doyle (A)
16	1 (121)	Eric O'Brien (FO)
17	1 (129)	Nick Marks (M)
18	1 (137)	Brian Yontz (D)

Additional Selection: Dan Loftus (G)

2013

Round	Pick # (overall)	Player (position)
1	4 (4)	Jeff Ledwick (M)
3	1 (17)	Art Kell (A)
3	3 (19)	Diogo Godoi (D)
4	1 (25)	Tim Kaiser (D)
4	5 (29)	Tim McCormack (D)
4	7 (31)	JJ Miller (M)
6	1 (41)	Scott Perri (A)
7	1 (49)	Rob Fortunato (G)
9	1 (65)	Anthony Toresco (M)
10	1 (73)	Will Harrington (M)
11	1 (81)	Andrew Stimmel (M)
12	1 (89)	Audi Glass (D)

2014

Round	Pick # (overall)	Player (position)
1	1 (1)	Bill McGlone (M)
2	1 (9)	Dana Wilber (D)
3	1 (17)	Ryan Nizolek (D)
3	3 (19)	Max Van Bourgondien (M)
4	1 (25)	Bobby Eilers (M)
6	1 (41)	Bobby Dattilo (FO)
7	1 (49)	Stefan Schroder (G)
8	1 (57)	Cody Solaja (D)
9	1 (65)	Connor English (A)
10	1 (73)	Kevin Mack (M)
11	1 (81)	Kyle Feeney (G)
12	1 (89)	Bobby Tyler (M)

2015

Round	Pick # (overall)	Player (position)
1	3 (3)	Ty Souders (D)
1	5 (5)	Steven Boyle (A)
2	5 (13)	Martin Cahill (M)
3	5 (21)	Zach Palmer (A)
4	5 (29)	Roger Gerguson (D)
5	5 (37)	Trevor Timmerberg (M)
6	5 (45)	RG Keenan (FO)
7	5 (53)	Stefan Schroder (G)
8	5 (61)	James Delaney (M)
9	5 (69)	Derek Muzio (D)
10	5 (77)	Andrew Barton (M)
11	5 (85)	Tom Lacrosse (M)
12	5 (93)	Carter Bender (M)

MLL ALL-STARS

2012

Greg Bice (D)
Jim Connolly (A)
Kyle Hartzell (D)
Chazz Woodson (A)

2013

Kyle Hartzell (D)
Steele Stanwick (A)

2014

Peter Baum (M)
Kyle Harrison (M)
Marcus Holman (A)
Tom Schreiber (M)
Logan Schuss (A)
Steele Stanwick (A)

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2013

Joe Cummings - Week 7: June 15

2014

Marcus Holman - Week 5: May 31
Marcus Holman - Week 13: August 2

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2012

Stefan Schroder - Week 5: May 20

2014

Brian Farrell - Week 10: July 4
Chad Wiedmaier - Week 1: April 26
Dana Wilber - Week 14, August 9

ROOKIE OF THE WEEK

2013

Logan Schuss - Week 10, July 21
Logan Schuss - Week 12, August 4

2014

Derek Maltz - Week 11, July 19
Tom Schreiber - Week 5, May 31

TEWAARATON WINNERS

Peter Baum, Colgate University - 2012
Kyle Harrison, Johns Hopkins University - 2005
Steele Stanwick, University of Virginia - 2011

TEAM USA

Kyle Harrison - 2014
Marcus Holman - 2014
Steele Stanwick - 2014

MOMENTS IN MACHINE HISTORY

JANUARY 21, 2011 - OHIO AWARDED MLL CLUB

Major League Lacrosse announces expansion to Columbus, OH with the team to begin play in 2012 MLL. It's not MLL's first venture in Ohio as Columbus has already hosted the very first MLL Summer Showcase game in 2000, the 2002 MLL Championship and a 2010 regular-season game between Long Island and the now-disbanded Chicago team.

APRIL 12, 2011 - OHIO TEAM GETS NAME

Ohio's professional lacrosse team is officially unveiled as the Ohio Machine. The name Ohio Machine evokes both the rich history and the bright future of the state. From mining, to manufacturing, to the founding of dozens of famous, industry-leading national and international brands, the Ohio Machine has been, and continues to be, one of the primary drivers for the development of the United States as a world leader. Ohioans are known for their tenacity, and our lacrosse team will be known for that too.

APRIL 12, 2011 - MACHINE NAMES PRESIDENT & GM

John Algie becomes the first member of the Ohio Machine front office when he's named President & General Manager. Algie spent three years as MLL's Director of League Operations where he oversaw implementation and enforcement of the League's on-field and player personnel rules, college and pro player scouting, and game operations management. Before the Machine, Algie was an attorney for the international law firm of Jones Day.

AUGUST 16, 2011 - GARBER NAMED HEAD COACH

Ted Garber becomes the first head coach in the history of the Ohio Machine. Garber will be responsible for selection and management of the Machine players. Garber's professional coaching experience dates back to the creation of MLL, where he was a head coach during the 2000 MLL Summer Showcase Tour. He was also head coach of the then Bridgeport Barrage for the MLL's inaugural season in 2001. Garber's professional career also includes stints as an assistant coach in Boston, Chicago and Rochester.

AUGUST 16, 2011 - A HOME TO CALL THEIR OWN

Selby Stadium, on the campus of Ohio Wesleyan University, becomes the home field of the Machine. The Stadium seats 9,100 and is an OmniGrass artificial playing surface. Selby Stadium most recently underwent a restoration project that included a new, two-level press box, new bleacher seats and refurbished locker rooms, as well as a state of the art video board and sound system.

OCTOBER 4, 2011 - FIRST PLAYERS ACQUIRED

In a trade with the Rochester Rattlers, the Machine added its first players. Greg Bice, Anthony Kelly, Stefan Schroder and Brett Garber are acquired from Rochester in exchange for four draft picks to Rochester. Bice, Kelly and Schroder are all Ohio State alumni. Garber is the son of Machine Head Coach Ted Garber.

DECEMBER 9, 2011 - MACHINE SELECTS 11 PLAYERS

The Machine builds its roster through the expansion draft, adding 11 players. Connor Martin becomes the first Machine draftee with the third overall pick. Roster regulars like Martin, Brian Phipps and Jim Connolly officially become part of the team.

JANUARY 13, 2012 - STEELE OF THE DRAFT

With the second overall pick in the 2012 MLL Collegiate Draft, the Machine select Steele Stanwick from the University of Virginia. Stanwick becomes the team's first ever collegiate draftee. The team also selects Ohio native and Dublin Jerome High School alumni Marshall Burkhart.

MAY 5, 2012 - HIT THE FIELD

For the first time in team history, the Ohio Machine hit the field in a MLL regular season game. Despite a strong first half and being down just two goals to start the third quarter, the Machine fall to Chesapeake 11-23. Jim Connolly led the way for the Machine with three goals.

MAY 19, 2012 - HOME SWEET HOME

In front of a season-high crowd of more than 6,000 fans, the Machine takes the field for the first time at Selby Stadium and earn the team's first ever win.

JULY 13, 2012 - ROAD WARRIORS

In the first game of a back-to-back, the Machine earns its first ever road win with a 13-12 victory over the Hamilton Nationals. Jim Connolly, Eric O'Brien and Steele Stanwick each score two goals to lead the team and Chazz Woodson dishes out four assists in the win. Both teams would travel to Ohio following the game as they complete a 24 hour double header that spans nearly 400 miles.

JANUARY 11, 2013 - TOP GEAR

With the first overall pick in the 2013 MLL Collegiate Draft, the Machine select Peter Baum from Colgate University. Baum becomes the team's first number one overall selection. Baum joins Steele Stanwick as former Tewaaron Winners drafted by the Machine.

MAY 4, 2013 - TWICE AS NICE

For the first time in team history, the Machine open a season at home when the team takes the field against Denver to open the 2013 MLL season. The Machine fall 8-13.

JUNE 24, 2013 - MACHINE HIRE DAVIS

Bear Davis is announced as the second head coach in Ohio Machine history. Davis replaces Ted Garber who had served as the Machine bench boss for the team's first season and a half. Davis, a Hilliard Davidson High School alum in the Columbus-area, is the current head boy's lacrosse coach and associate athletic director at Archbishop Spalding (Md.) in the Maryland Interscholastic Athletic Association (MIAA). Davis took over at Archbishop Spalding after building the men's lacrosse program at Robert Morris University.

AUGUST 3, 2013 - BEAR'S FIRST DUBYA

In a must-win game for the Boston Cannons, the Machine dominate early and win 16-12 in Boston, ending the Cannons playoff hopes. Logan Schuss' four goals and six points lead the Machine in Head Coach Bear Davis' first win as head man of the team.

JANUARY 10, 2014 - TIGER TO MACHINE

For the second consecutive year, the Machine pick first in the MLL Collegiate Draft. Ohio makes history by selecting Princeton Tiger Tom Schreiber with the first overall pick in the 2014 Collegiate Draft. Schreiber joins Peter Baum as first overall picks selected by the Machine.

FEBRUARY 25, 2014 - MACHINE WELCOME A LEGEND

The Ohio Machine acquires former Tewaaron winner and Team USA midfielder Kyle Harrison from the MLL player pool. Harrison, a former MLL All-Star, brings more than 10 years of pro lacrosse experience to Ohio.

JULY 2014 - THE RED WHITE AND BLUE

Three members of the Machine, Kyle Harrison, Marcus Holman and Steele Stanwick, represented the United States at the FIL World Championships in Denver, Colorado. The boys in blue took home silver, falling to Canada in the gold medal game. While playing without Harrison, Holman and Stanwick, the Machine edged out the Charlotte Hounds on July 19 when Tom Schreiber scored the overtime game winner to give the Machine a 13-12 win.

AUGUST 9, 2014 - PLAYOFF BOUND

For the first time in club history, the Machine clinched a playoff berth with a 14-10 victory over the Florida Launch in the team's regular season finale. It was a win-and-in situation for the Machine, who closed out the regular season on a five game winning streak.

AUGUST 20, 2014 - FULL TIME BEAR

After coaching the team for a season and a half on a part time basis, Bear Davis was promoted to Vice President & Head Coach. As part of the promotion, Davis joined the front office on a full-time basis. In addition to his responsibilities as head coach, Davis will help expand the Machine's ticket sales and community relations efforts.

RECORD BOOK

MACHINE CLUB RECORDS

Games Played

1	Max Schmidt (D)	37
	Eric O'Brien (FO)	37
3	Steele Stanwick (A)	34
4	Kyle Hartzell (D)	28
	Greg Bice (D)	28
6	Brian Phipps (G)	27
7	Chazz Woodson (A)	25
	Chad Wiedmaier (D)	25
9	Ray Megill (D)	24
10	Dominique Alexander (M)	23
	Marcus Holman (A)	23
	Logan Schuss (A)	23

Goals

1	Logan Schuss (A)	56
2	Marcus Holman (A)	44
3	Steele Stanwick (A)	36
4	Peter Baum (M)	35
5	Jim Connolly (A)	33
6	Chazz Woodson (A)	30
7	Joe Cummings (A)	29
8	Connor Martin (A)	27
	Kyle Harrison (M)	27
10	Kiel Matisz (M)	23

2pt Goals

1	Kyle Hartzell (D)	9
2	Marcus Holman (A)	5
3	Connor Martin (A)	2
	Ray Megill (D)	2
5	Peter Baum (M)	1
	Greg Bice (D)	1
	Matt Casey (M)	1
	Brett Garber (M)	1
	Max Schmidt (D)	1
	Dana Wilber (D)	1

Assists

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	60
2	Marcus Holman (A)	21
3	Logan Schuss (A)	19
4	Chazz Woodson (A)	14
	Peter Baum (M)	14
6	Connor Martin (A)	9
7	Joe Cummings (A)	7
	Jake Bernhardt (M)	7
	Tom Schreiber (M)	7
10	Kyle Harrison (M)	6
	Jim Connolly (A)	6
	Kiel Matisz (M)	6

Points

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	96
2	Logan Schuss (A)	73
3	Marcus Holman (A)	70
4	Peter Baum (M)	50
5	Chazz Woodson (A)	44
6	Jim Connolly (A)	39
7	Connor Martin (A)	38
8	Joe Cummings (A)	36
9	Kyle Harrison (M)	33
10	Kyle Hartzell (D)	30

Penalty Minutes

1	Max Schmidt (D)	15
2	Chad Wiedmaier (D)	11
3	Greg Bice (D)	7.5
4	Kyle Hartzell (D)	7
5	Dominique Alexander (M)	6.5
6	Eric O'Brien (FO)	6
	Diogo Godoi (D)	6
	Joe Smith (D)	6
9	Ray Megill (D)	5.5
10	Dan Groot (M)	5
	Steele Stanwick (A)	5

Power Play Goals

1	Logan Schuss (A)	11
2	Jim Connolly (A)	8
3	Kiel Matisz (M)	7
	Marcus Holman (A)	7
5	Joe Cummings (A)	4
	Peter Baum (M)	4
7	Brett Garber (M)	2
	Steele Stanwick (A)	2
	Chazz Woodson (A)	2
10	Five Players	1

Power Play Assists

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	9
2	Logan Schuss (A)	6
3	Peter Baum (M)	4
	Marcus Holman (A)	4
5	Brett Garber (M)	3
	Jim Connolly (A)	2
	Chazz Woodson (A)	2
8	10 Players	1

Short Handed Goals

1	Dan Groot (M)	1
1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	1
1	Chazz Woodson (A)	1

Short Handed Assists

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	1
---	---------------------	---

Game Winning Goals

1	Jake Bernhardt (M)	3
2	Steele Stanwick (A)	2
	Kyle Harrison (M)	2
4	Joe Cummings (A)	1
	Brett Garber (M)	1
	Marcus Holman (A)	1
	Tom Schreiber (M)	1
	Logan Schuss (A)	1

Shots

1	Logan Schuss (A)	178
2	Chazz Woodson (A)	120
3	Steele Stanwick (A)	117
4	Marcus Holman (A)	113
5	Joe Cummings (A)	106
6	Peter Baum (M)	109
7	Jim Connolly (A)	102
8	Connor Martin (A)	86
	Kyle Harrison (M)	86
10	Jake Bernhardt (M)	76

Shots On Goal

1	Logan Schuss (A)	118
2	Steele Stanwick (A)	81
3	Marcus Holman (A)	79
4	Chazz Woodson (A)	73
5	Jim Connolly (A)	71
6	Joe Cummings (A)	69
7	Peter Baum (M)	67
8	Connor Martin (A)	65
9	Kyle Harrison (M)	54
10	Jake Bernhardt (M)	45

Ground Balls

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	139
2	Kyle Hartzell (D)	115
3	Max Schmidt (D)	86
4	Ray Megill (D)	50
	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	50
6	Greg Bice (D)	49
7	Dan Groot (M)	42
8	Chad Wiedmaier (D)	41
9	Dominique Alexander (M)	39
10	Marcus Holman (A)	37

Face Off Attempts

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	775
2	Anthony Kelly (FO)	157
3	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	155
4	Matt Dolente (FO)	51
5	JJ Miller (FO)	25
6	Ray Megill (D)	21
7	Chase Carraro (M)	15
	Jake Bernhardt (M)	15
9	Kyle Hartzell (D)	1

Face Off Wins

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	340
2	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	83
3	Anthony Kelly (FO)	77
4	Matt Dolente (FO)	25
5	Ray Megill (D)	7
6	JJ Miller (FO)	6
	Jake Bernhardt (M)	6
8	Chase Carraro (M)	3

Face Off Percentage

1	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	0.535
2	Matt Dolente (FO)	0.490
	Anthony Kelly (FO)	0.490
4	Eric O'Brien (FO)	0.439
5	Jake Bernhardt (M)	0.400
6	Ray Megill (D)	0.333
7	JJ Miller (FO)	0.240
8	Chase Carraro (M)	0.200

Minutes Played (Goalies)

1	Brian Phipps	1,492:27
2	Stefan Schroder	618:13
3	Scott Rodgers	402:51
4	Johnny Rodriguez	15:00

Wins

1	Brian Phipps	9
2	Scott Rodgers	2
3	Stefan Schroder	1

Losses

1	Brian Phipps	17
2	Stefan Schroder	9
3	Scott Rodgers	4

Goals Against

1	Brian Phipps	325
2	Stefan Schroder	151
3	Scott Rodgers	93
4	Johnny Rodriguez	5

2pt Goals Against

1	Brian Phipps	14
2	Stefan Schroder	11
3	Scott Rodgers	5

Goals Against Average

1	Brian Phipps	13.07
2	Scott Rodgers	13.85
3	Stefan Schroder	14.66
4	Johnny Rodriguez	20

Saves

1	Brian Phipps	328
2	Stefan Schroder	119
3	Scott Rodgers	100
4	Johnny Rodriguez	3

Save Percentage

1	Scott Rodgers	.518
2	Brian Phipps	.502
3	Stefan Schroder	.441
4	Johnny Rodriguez	.375

RECORD BOOK

MACHINE SINGLE SEASON INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Goals

1	Marcus Holman (A)	37	2014
2	Peter Baum (M)	35	2014
3	Logan Schuss (A)	28	2014
	Logan Schuss (A)	28	2013
5	Kyle Harrison (M)	27	2014
	Jim Connolly (A)	27	2012
7	Chazz Woodson (A)	24	2012
8	Connor Martin (A)	23	2012
9	Joe Cummings (A)	20	2013
10	Kiel Matisz (M)	14	2013

2pt Goals

1	Kyle Hartzell (D)	9	2012
2	Marcus Holman (A)	3	2014
3	Marcus Holman (A)	2	2013
	Connor Martin (A)	2	2012
5	Peter Baum (M)	1	2014
	Dana Wilber (D)	1	2014
	Greg Bice (D)	1	2014
	Matt Casey (M)	1	2012
	Brett Garber (M)	1	2012
	Ray Megill (D)	1	2013
	Ray Megill (D)	1	2012
	Max Schmidt (D)	1	2012

Assists

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	23	2014
2	Steele Stanwick (A)	20	2013
3	Steele Stanwick (A)	17	2012
4	Peter Baum (M)	14	2014
	Chazz Woodson (A)	14	2012
6	Marcus Holman (A)	11	2013
7	Logan Schuss (A)	10	2014
	Marcus Holman (A)	10	2014
9	Tom Schreiber (M)	7	2014
	Connor Martin (A)	7	2012
	Logan Schuss (A)	7	2013

Points

1	Peter Baum (M)	50	2014
	Marcus Holman (A)	50	2014
3	Logan Schuss (A)	38	2014
	Chazz Woodson (A)	38	2012
5	Steele Stanwick	36	2014
6	Logan Schuss (A)	35	2013
7	Kyle Harrison (M)	33	2014
8	Jim Connolly (A)	32	2012
	Martin Connor (A)	32	2012
	Steele Stanwick (A)	32	2013

Penalty Minutes

1	Max Schmidt (D)	7	2012
2	Diogo Godoi (D)	6	2013
3	Dominique Alexander	5.5	2014
	Chad Wiedmaier (D)	5.5	2014
	Chad Wiedmaier (D)	5.5	2013
6	Max Schmidt (D)	4.5	2014
7	Kyle Hartzell (D)	4	2013
	Joe Smith (D)	4	2013
9	Dan Groot (M)	3.5	2012
	Ray Megill (D)	3.5	2013
	Max Schmidt (D)	3.5	2013
	Greg Bice (D)	3.5	2014

Power Play Goals

1	Jim Connolly (A)	6	2012
	Logan Schuss (A)	6	2014
3	Logan Schuss (A)	5	2013
4	Peter Baum (M)	4	2014
	Kiel Matisz (M)	4	2013
	Marcus Holman (A)	4	2014
7	Marcus Holman (A)	3	2013
	Kiel Matisz (M)	3	2012
9	Joe Cummings (M)	2	2013
	Joe Cummings (M)	2	2012
	Brett Garber (M)	2	2012

Power Play Assists

1	Logan Schuss (A)	5	2013
2	Peter Baum (M)	4	2014
	Steele Stanwick (A)	4	2014
3	Steele Stanwick (A)	3	2013
	Brett Garber (M)	3	2012
5	Marcus Holman (A)	2	2014
	Marcus Holman (A)	2	2013
	Steele Stanwick (A)	2	2012
	Chazz Woodson (A)	2	2012
8	14 Players	1	

Short Handed Goals

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	1	2013
	Dan Groot (M)	1	2012
	Chazz Woodson (A)	1	2012

Short Handed Assists

1	Steele Stanwick (A)	1	2012
---	---------------------	---	------

Game Winning Goals

1	Jake Bernhardt (M)	2	2014
	Kyle Harrison (M)	2	2014
3	Jake Bernhardt (M)	1	2013
	Joe Cummings (A)	1	2013
	Brett Garber (M)	1	2012
	Marcus Holman (A)	1	2014
	Tom Schreiber (M)	1	2014
	Logan Schuss (A)	1	2014
	Steele Stanwick (A)	1	2014
	Steele Stanwick (A)	1	2012

Shots

1	Peter Baum (M)	109	2014
2	Logan Schuss (A)	90	2014
3	Logan Schuss (A)	88	2013
4	Chazz Woodson (A)	87	2012
5	Kyle Harrison (M)	86	2014
6	Jim Connolly (A)	80	2012
	Joe Cummings (A)	80	2013
8	Marcus Holman (A)	71	2014
9	Martin Connor (A)	70	2012
10	Tom Schreiber (M)	53	2014

Shots On Goal

1	Peter Baum (M)	67	2014
2	Logan Schuss (A)	61	2014
3	Logan Schuss (A)	57	2013
4	Marcus Holman (A)	56	2014
5	Joe Cummings (A)	54	2013
	Chazz Woodson (A)	54	2012
	Kyle Harrison (M)	54	2014
8	Jim Connolly (A)	53	2012
	Connor Martin (A)	53	2012
10	Steele Stanwick (A)	32	2013

Ground Balls

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	62	2013
2	Kyle Hartzell (D)	60	2012
3	Kyle Hartzell (D)	55	2013
4	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	50	2014
5	Eric O'Brien (FO)	42	2014
6	Ray Megill (D)	36	2012
	Brian Farrell (D)	36	2014
8	Eric O'Brien (FO)	35	2012
9	Max Schmidt (D)	33	2013
	Max Schmidt (D)	33	2012

Face Off Attempts

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	311	2013
2	Eric O'Brien (FO)	244	2012
3	Eric O'Brien (FO)	220	2014
4	Anthony Kelly (FO)	157	2012
5	Bobby Dattilo	155	2014
6	Matt Dolente (FO)	51	2014
7	JJ Miller (FO)	25	2013
8	Ray Megill (D)	17	2012
9	Chase Carraro (M)	15	2013
10	Jake Bernhardt (M)	11	2014

Face Off Wins

1	Eric O'Brien (FO)	129	2013
2	Eric O'Brien (FO)	107	2012
3	Eric O'Brien (FO)	104	2014
5	Bobby Dattilo	83	2014
4	Anthony Kelly (FO)	77	2012
6	Matt Dolente (FO)	25	2014
7	Ray Megill (D)	7	2012
8	JJ Miller (FO)	6	2013
9	Jake Bernhardt (M)	4	2014
10	Chase Carraro (M)	3	2013

Face Off Percentage

1	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	.535	2014
2	Jake Bernhardt (M)	.500	2013
3	Anthony Kelly (FO)	.490	2012
	Matt Dolente	.490	2014
5	Eric O'Brien (FO)	.473	2014
6	Eric O'Brien (FO)	.439	2012
7	Eric O'Brien (FO)	.415	2013
8	Ray Megill (D)	.412	2012
9	Jake Bernhardt (M)	.364	2014
10	JJ Miller (FO)	.240	2013

Minutes Played (Goalies)

1	Brian Phipps	681:36	2014
2	Stefan Schroder	495:00	2012
3	Brian Phipps	480:51	2013
4	Brian Phipps	330:00	2012
5	Scott Rodgers	235:56	2013
6	Scott Rodgers	166:55	2014
7	Johnny Rodriguez	15:00	2012

Wins

1	Brian Phipps	7	2014
2	Scott Rodgers	1	2014
	Brian Phipps	1	2013
	Scott Rodgers	1	2013
	Brian Phipps	1	2012
	Stefan Schroder	1	2012

Losses

1	Brian Phipps	7	2013
	Stefan Schroder	7	2012
3	Brian Phipps	5	2012
	Brian Phipps	5	2014
5	Scott Rodgers	3	2013
6	Stefan Schroder	2	2013
7	Scott Rodgers	1	2014

Goals Against

1	Brian Phipps	151	2014
2	Stefan Schroder	124	2012
3	Brian Phipps	99	2013
4	Brian Phipps	75	2012
5	Scott Rodgers	55	2013
6	Scott Rodgers	38	2014
7	Stefan Schroder	27	2013
8	Johnny Rodriguez	5	2012

2pt Goals Against

1	Stefan Schroder	11	2012
2	Brian Phipps	9	2012
3	Brian Phipps	3	2013
	Scott Rodgers	3	2013
5	Scott Rodgers	2	2014
	Brian Phipps	2	2014

RECORD BOOK

MACHINE SINGLE SEASON INDIVIDUAL LEADERS CONT.

Goals Against Average

1	Brian Phipps	12.35	2013
2	Stefan Schroder	13.15	2013
3	Brian Phipps	13.29	2014
4	Brian Phipps	13.64	2012
5	Scott Rodgers	13.66	2014
6	Scott Rodgers	13.99	2013
7	Stefan Schroder	15.03	2012
8	Johnny Rodriguez	20.00	2012

Saves

1	Brian Phipps	140	2014
2	Brian Phipps	109	2013
3	Stefan Schroder	99	2012
4	Brian Phipps	79	2012
5	Scott Rodgers	54	2013
6	Scott Rodgers	46	2014
7	Stefan Schroder	19	2013
8	Johnny Rodriguez	3	2012

Save Percentage

1	Scott Rodgers	.548	2014
2	Brian Phipps	.524	2013
3	Brian Phipps	.513	2012
4	Scott Rogers	.495	2013
5	Brian Phipps	.481	2014
6	Stefan Schroder	.444	2012
7	Stefan Schroder	.413	2013
8	Johnny Rodriguez	.375	2012

MACHINE INDIVIDUAL SINGLE GAME HIGHS

Goals:

- 6 - Marcus Holman (A) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
- 5 - Peter Baum (M) @ New York (6/28/14)
- 5 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 5 - Marcus Holman (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 5 - Marcus Holman (A) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 5 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 5 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Boston (6/29/13)
- 5 - Joe Cummings (A) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 5 - Chazz Woodson (M) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
- 5 - Jim Connolly (A) @ Denver (7/4/12)

Assists:

- 6 - Steele Stanwick (A) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 5 - Steele Stanwick (A) @ Denver (7/4/12)
- 4 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
- 4 - Chazz Woodson (M) @ Hamilton (7/13/12)
- 4 - Steele Stanwick (A) @ Denver (5/4/14)
- 4 - Steele Stanwick (A) vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
- 3 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- 3 - Tom Schreiber (M) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- 3 - Marcus Holman (A) @ Boston (8/3/13)
- 3 - Kiel Matisz (M) vs. Chesapeake (7/6/13)
- 3 - Steele Stanwick (A) (five times)
Last: vs. Boston (6/6/14)

Points:

- 8 - Marcus Holman (A) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
- 8 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
- 6 - Steele Stanwick (A) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
- 6 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 6 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 6 - Steele Stanwick (A) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 6 - Marcus Holman (A) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
- 6 - Logan Schuss (A) @ Boston (8/3/13)
- 6 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Boston (6/29/13)
- 6 - Chazz Woodson (M) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
- 6 - Steele Stanwick (A) @ Denver (7/4/12)

2pt Goals:

- 2 - Kyle Hartzell (D) vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)

Penalty Minutes:

- 3 - Max Schmidt (D) vs. Chesapeake (7/21/12)
- 3 - Joe Smith (D) @ Rochester (7/2/13)
- 2 - 10 times
last: Two players vs. Florida (8/9/14)

Power Play Goals:

- 2 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 2 - Logan Schuss (A) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
- 2 - Brett Garber (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)

Short Handed Goals:

- 1 - Chazz Woodson (A) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
- 1 - Dan Groot (M) vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 1 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. New York (5/18/13)

Shots:

- 15 - Peter Baum (M) @ New York (6/28/14)
- 14 - Jim Connolly (A) @ Denver (7/4/12)
- 13 - Chazz Woodson (A) vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 12 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Charlotte (7/27/13)
- 11 - Kyle Harrison (M) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 11 - Joe Cummings (A) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
- 10 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. New York (5/20/14)
- 10 - Joe Cummings (A) @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
- 10 - Joe Cummings (A) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 10 - Chazz Woodson (A) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 10 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- 10 - Tom Schreiber (M) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)

Shots on Goal:

- 11 - Kyle Harrison (M) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 9 - Jim Connolly (A) @ Denver (7/4/12)
- 8 - Marcus Holman (A) vs. Florida (8/9/14)
- 8 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 8 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- 8 - Peter Baum (M) @ New York (6/28/14)
- 8 - Logan Schuss (A) @ Boston (6/21/14)
- 8 - Peter Baum (M) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 8 - Logan Schuss (A) vs. Charlotte (7/27/13)
- 8 - Joe Cummings (A) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 8 - Chazz Woodson (A) vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 8 - Martin Connor (A) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 8 - Chazz Woodson (A) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)

Ground Balls:

- 12 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 11 - Kyle Hartzell (D) @ Denver (7/4/12)
- 8 - Kyle Hartzell (D) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
- 7 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 7 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
- 7 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Charlotte (6/8/13)
- 7 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 7 - Kyle Hartzell (D) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 7 - Kyle Hartzell (D) vs. Charlotte (7/27/13)
- 7 - Anthony Kelly (FO) vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 7 - Jordan Levine (M) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 7 - Ray Megill (D) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 7 - Max Schmidt (D) vs. Hamilton (5/23/13)

Face Off Attempts:

- 36 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
- 33 - Anthony Kelly (FO) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 32 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
- 32 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Boston (8/4/12)
- 30 - Anthony Kelly (FO) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
- 30 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Long Island (6/16/12)

Face Off Wins:

- 21 - Anthony Kelly (FO) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- 19 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 16 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
- 16 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Long Island (6/16/12)
- 15 - Anthony Kelly (FO) vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 14 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
- 14 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
- 14 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
- 13 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)

Face Off Percentage (min. 5 ats):

- .786 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
- .760 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- .733 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Denver (7/4/12)
- .643 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
- .636 - Anthony Kelly (FO) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
- .632 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Chesapeake (7/21/12)
- .625 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- .625 - Anthony Kelly (FO) vs. Denver (6/9/12)
- .615 - Matt Dolente (FO) @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
- .600 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Rochester (6/2/13)
- .593 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
- .588 - Eric O'Brien (FO) @ Chesapeake (7/4/14)
- .571 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Florida (8/9/14)
- .571 - Bobby Dattilo (FO) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
- .571 - Eric O'Brien (FO) vs. Denver (7/26/14)

Shots Faced:

- 36 - Brian Phipps @ Boston (8/4/12)
- 34 - Stefan Schroder @ Long Island (6/1/12)
- 33 - Brian Phipps @ Rochester (8/2/14)
- 33 - Brian Phipps vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 33 - Scott Rodgers @ Boston (8/3/13)
- 32 - Brian Phipps @ Denver (6/22/13)
- 31 - Brian Phipps @ New York (6/28/14)
- 31 - Scott Rodgers @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
- 30 - Brian Phipps @ Hamilton (7/13/12)
- 30 - Brian Phipps vs. Chesapeake (7/6/13)
- 30 - Stefan Schroder vs. Boston (8/11/12)

Goals Against:

- 22 - Brian Phipps vs. Denver (7/26/14)
- 18 - Brian Phipps @ New York (6/28/14)
- 18 - Brian Phipps @ Denver (6/22/13)
- 17 - Brian Phipps @ Boston (8/4/12)
- 17 - Stefan Schroder vs. Boston (8/11/12)
- 16 - Stefan Schroder @ Denver (7/4/12)
- 15 - Brian Phipps vs. Denver (6/9/12)
- 15 - Brian Phipps vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
- 15 - Scott Rodgers vs. Hamilton (5/23/13)
- 15 - Stefan Schroder vs. Long Island (6/16/12)
- 15 - Brian Phipps @ Boston (6/21/14)
- 15 - Brian Phipps @ Rochester (8/2/14)

2pt Goals Against:

- 3 - Stefan Schroder @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
- 2 - Brian Phipps vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
- 2 - Brian Phipps vs. Chesapeake (7/21/12)
- 2 - Brian Phipps @ Boston (8/4/12)
- 2 - Stefan Schroder vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 2 - Stefan Schroder @ Rochester (7/28/12)

Saves:

- 23 - Scott Rodgers @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
- 22 - Scott Rodgers @ Boston (8/3/13)
- 19 - Brian Phipps @ Boston (8/4/12)
- 18 - Brian Phipps @ Rochester (8/2/14)
- 18 - Brian Phipps @ Hamilton (7/13/12)
- 17 - Brian Phipps vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
- 17 - Brian Phipps vs. Chesapeake (7/21/12)
- 17 - Brian Phipps vs. Chesapeake (7/6/13)
- 17 - Stefan Schroder vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
- 16 - Brian Phipps vs. Rochester (6/14/14)

RECORD BOOK

MACHINE TEAM SINGLE GAME HIGHS

Goals:

23 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
18 - vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
16 - @ Rochester (8/2/14)
16 - @ Boston (8/3/13)
16 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)
16 - vs. Rochester (5/19/12)

Assists:

10 - vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
10 - @ Denver (7/4/12)
9 - @ Rochester (8/2/14)
9 - vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)
9 - vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
9 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)
9 - @ Denver (5/4/14)

Points:

29 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
27 - vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
26 - @ Rochester (8/2/14)
25 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)
24 - @ Boston (8/3/13)

2pt Goals:

3 - vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
2 - @ Boston (6/21/14)
2 - vs. Hamilton (7/14/12)

Penalty Minutes:

7 - vs. Rochester (6/2/13)
7 - vs. Florida (8/9/14)
6.5 - @ Rochester (7/28/12)

Power Play Goals:

4 - @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
3 - @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
3 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)
3 - @ Denver (7/4/12)
3 - vs. Denver (6/9/12)
3 - @ Chesapeake ((5/5/12)

Short Handed Goals:

1 - vs. New York (5/18/13)
1 - @ Rochester (7/28/12)
1 - vs. New York (7/16/12)
1 - vs. Rochester (5/19/12)

Shots:

54 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
54 - @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
54 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)
53 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)

Shots on Goal:

41 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
39 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
34 - vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
32 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)
32 - @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
32 - @ Hamilton (7/20/13)

Ground Balls:

45 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
42 - @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)
42 - @ Denver (7/4/12)
37 - vs. Florida (8/9/14)
37 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)

Face Off Attempts:

46 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
36 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)
35 - @ New York (6/28/14)
35 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)

Face Off Wins:

31 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
21 - @ Denver (7/4/12)
21 - vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
21 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)

Face Off Percentage:

.674 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
.656 - vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
.636 - @ Denver (7/4/12)
.632 - vs. Chesapeake (7/21/12)

Shots Faced:

36 - @ Boston (8/4/12)
34 - @ New York (6/1/12)
33 - @ Rochester (8/2/14)
33 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
33 - @ Boston (8/3/13)

Goals Against:

23 - @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
22 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
20 - @ New York (6/1/12)

2pt Against:

4 - @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)

Saves:

23 - @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
22 - @ Boston (8/3/13)

MACHINE YEARLY LEADERS

Goals:

2012	Jim Connolly (A)	27
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	28
2014	Marcus Holman (A)	37

2pt Goals:

2012	Kyle Hartzell (D)	9
2013	Marcus Holman (A)	2
2014	Marcus Holman (A)	3

Assists:

2012	Steele Stanwick (A)	17
2013	Steele Stanwick (A)	20
2014	Steele Stanwick (A)	23

Points:

2012	Chazz Woodson (A)	38
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	35
2014	Baum (M)/Holman (A)	50

Penalty Minutes:

2012	Max Schmidt (D)	7
2013	Diogo Godoi (D)	6
2014	Alexander (M)/Wiedmaier (D)	5.5

Power Play Goals:

2012	Jim Connolly (A)	6
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	5
2014	Logan Schuss (A)	6

Power Play Assists:

2012	Brett Garber (M)	3
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	5
2014	Baum (M)/Stanwick (A)	4

Short Handed Goals:

2012	Groot (M)/Woodson (A)	1
2013	Eric O'Brien (FO)	1
2014	N/A	--

Short Handed Assists:

2012	Steele Stanwick (A)	1
2013	N/A	--
2014	N/A	--

Game Winning Goals:

2012	Garber (M)/Stanwick (A)	1
2013	Bernhardt (M)/Cummings (A)	1
2014	Bernhardt (M)/Harrison (M)	2

Shots:

2012	Chazz Woodson (A)	87
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	88
2014	Peter Baum (M)	109

Shots On Goal:

2012	Chazz Woodson (A)	54
2013	Logan Schuss (A)	57
2014	Peter Baum (M)	67

Ground Balls:

2012	Kyle Hartzell (D)	60
2013	Eric O'Brien (FO)	62
2014	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	50

Face Off Attempts:

2012	Eric O'Brien (FO)	244
2013	Eric O'Brien (FO)	311
2014	Eric O'Brien (FO)	220

Face Off Wins:

2013	Eric O'Brien (FO)	129
2012	Eric O'Brien (FO)	107
2014	Eric O'Brien (FO)	104

Face Off Percentage (min. 10 atts.):

2012	Anthony Kelly (FO)	.490
2013	Eric O'Brien (FO)	.415
2014	Bobby Dattilo (FO)	.535

Minutes Played (Goalies):

2012	Stefan Schroder	495:00
2013	Brian Phipps	480:51
2014	Brian Phipps	681:36

Wins:

2013	Phipps/Rogers	1
2012	Phipps/ Schroder	1
2014	Brian Phipps	7

Loses:

2012	Stefan Schroder	7
2013	Brian Phipps	7
2014	Brian Phipps	5

Goals Against:

2012	Stefan Schroder	124
2013	Brian Phipps	99
2014	Brian Phipps	151

2pt Goals Against:

2012	Stefan Schroder	11
2013	Brian Phipps	3
2014	Phipps/Rogers	2

Goals Against Average:

2012	Brian Phipps	13.64
2013	Brian Phipps	12.35
2014	Brian Phipps	13.29

Saves:

2012	Stefan Schroder	99
2013	Brian Phipps	109
2014	Brian Phipps	140

Save Percentage:

2013	Brian Phipps	.524
2012	Brian Phipps	.513
2014	Scott Rodgers	.548

RECORD BOOK

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SINGLE GAME HIGHS

Goals:

6 - Chris Bocklet (A) @ Denver (6/22/13)
5 - J. Pennington (M) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
5 - John Grant (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
5 - Jo-Jo Marasco (A) @ New York (6/28/14)
5 - Will Manny (A) @ Boston (6/21/14)
5 - Casey Powell (A) @ Florida (5/10/14)
5 - Eric Lusby (A) @ Charlotte (6/8/13)
5 - Kevin Crowley (M) vs. Hamilton (5/23/13)
5 - Brian Langtry (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)

Assist:

5 - Paul Rabil (M) @ Boston (6/21/14)
5 - Ryan Boyle (A) @ Boston (8/4/12)
4 - Joe Walters (M) vs. Chesapeake (7/4/14)
4 - Cody Jamison (A) @ Hamilton (7/12/13)
4 - Ryan Boyle (A) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
4 - Matt Gibson (A) @ Long Island (6/1/12)

Points:

10 - Kyle Dixon (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
9 - Paul Rabil (M) @ Boston (6/21/14)
8 - John Grant (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
8 - Joe Walters (M) vs. Chesapeake (7/4/14)
8 - Matt Striebel (M) @ Rochester (7/28/13)
7 - Will Manny (A) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
7 - Chris Bocklet (A) @ Denver (6/22/13)
7 - Joe Walters (M) vs. Hamilton (5/23/13)
7 - Josh Amidon (M) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
7 - Stephen Berger (M) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)

2pt Goals:

3 - Kyle Dixon (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
2 - Matt Striebel (M) @ Rochester (7/28/13)

Penalty Minutes:

7 - Mike Manley (D) @ Rochester (6/2/13)
3.5 - Brian Megill (D) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)

Power Play Goals:

2 - John Grant (A) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
2 - Jordan McIntosh (M) @ Rochester (6/2/13)
2 - Matt Striebel (M) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
2 - Brian Carroll (M) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
2 - Kyle Dixon (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)

Short Handed Goals:

1 - Tommy Palasek (A) vs. Long Island (6/16/12)
1 - Matt Abbott (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)

Shots:

15 - Brendan Mundorf (A) vs. Denver (5/4/13)
13 - Kevin Buchanan (A) @ Boston (6/21/14)
13 - Stephen Peyser (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
12 - Will Manny (A) @ Boston (6/21/14)
12 - Brian Langtry (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)

Shots on Goal:

9 - Stephen Peyser (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
8 - Dave Lawson (M) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
8 - Mark Cockerton (A) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
8 - Jo-Jo Marasco (A) @ New York (6/28/14)
8 - Paul Rabil (M) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
8 - Kevin Buchanan (A) @ Boston (8/3/13)
8 - Christ Bocklet (A) @ Denver (6/22/13)
8 - Matt Danowski (A) @ Charlotte (6/8/13)
8 - Brian Langtry (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
8 - Steven Brooks (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
8 - Justin Pennington (M) vs. Denver (7/26/14)

Ground Balls:

13 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (8/4/12)
12 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (6/21/14)
12 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
10 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ New York (8/10/13)
10 - Anthony Kelly (M) @ Denver (6/22/13)
10 - John Ortolani (M) vs. Boston (8/11/12)

Face off Attempts:

36 - John Ortolani (M) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
35 - Chris Eck (M) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
34 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (6/21/14)
34 - John Ortolani (M) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
34 - Andrew Hennessey (M) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
33 - John Ortolani (M) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
33 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
33 - Adam Rand (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)

Face off Wins:

24 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (8/4/12)
22 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (6/21/14)
22 - John Ortolani (M) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
22 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ Long Island (6/1/12)
22 - Adam Rand (M) @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
21 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ New York (8/10/13)
21 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (8/3/13)
20 - John Ortolani vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
20 - Matt Dolente (M) @ Hamilton (7/13/12)

Face off Percentage (min. 5 ats):

.800 - Stephen Robarge (M) vs. Denver (5/4/13)
.769 - Bobby Dattilo (M) @ Rochester (7/28/12)
.750 - Greg Gurenlian (M) @ New York (8/10/13)
.750 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (8/4/12)
.724 - Chris Eck (M) @ Boston (8/3/13)
.714 - Matt Dolente (M) @ Hamilton (7/13/12)
.703 - Anthony Kelly (M) @ Denver (6/22/13)

Shots Faced:

38 - Jesse Schwartzman (G) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
38 - John Galloway (G) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
34 - John Galloway (G) vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
32 - Jordan Burke (G) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
32 - Dillon Ward (G) @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
31 - Adam Fullerton (G) vs. Florida (8/9/14)
30 - Joe Marra (G) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
29 - Drew Adams (G) @ New York (6/28/14)
29 - Jordan Burke (G) @ Boston (6/21/14)
29 - Adam Ghitelman (G) vs. Charlotte (7/19/14)

Goals Against:

20 - Jesse Schwartzman (G) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
18 - John Galloway (G) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
16 - Jordan Burke (G) @ Boston (8/3/13)
16 - Jordan Burke (G) vs. Boston (8/11/12)
15 - Tyler Fiorito (G) vs. Chesapeake (7/4/14)
15 - Jordan Burke (G) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
14 - Adam Fullerton (G) vs. Florida (8/9/14)
14 - John Galloway (G) @ Rochester (8/2/14)
14 - Jordan Burke (G) @ Boston (6/21/14)
14 - Kip Turner (G) @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)

2pt Against:

3 - Adam Ghitelman (G) vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
2 - Jordan Burke (G) @ Boston (6/21/14)
2 - Scott Rodgers (G) vs. Hamilton (7/14/12)

Saves:

25 - Joey Galloway (G) vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
21 - Dillon Ward (G) @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
20 - Drew Adams (G) vs. New York (5/18/13)
19 - Joe Marra (G) @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
18 - Jesse Schwartzman (G) vs. Denver (7/26/14)
17 - Adam Fullerton (G) vs. Florida (8/9/14)
17 - Jordan Burke (G) vs. Boston (6/6/14)
17 - Scott Rodgers (G) vs. Hamilton (7/14/12)

OPPONENT TEAM SINGLE GAME HIGHS

Goals:

23 - @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
22 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)

Assists:

13 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
11 - 4 times, last: vs. Denver (7/26/14)

Points:

36 - @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
33 - 2 times, last: vs. Denver (7/26/14)

2 Point Goals:

4 - @ Chesapeake (5/5/12)
2 - 6 times, last: @ Boston (8/4/12)

Penalty Minutes:

10 - @ Rochester (6/2/13)
7 - 2 times, last: @ Chesapeake (5/31/14)

Power Play Goals:

4 - 2 games, last @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
3 - 2 games, last @ Rochester (6/2/13)

Short-Handed Goals:

1 - @ Long Island (New York) (6/16/12)
1 - @ Charlotte (5/5/12)

Shots:

57 - @ Long Island (New York) (6/1/12)
56 - 2 times, last: @ Boston (6/21/14)

Shots on Goal:

36 - @ Boston (8/4/12)
34 - @ New York (6/1/12)

Ground Balls:

45 - @ Hamilton (7/13/12)
43 - @ Long Island (New York) (6/1/12)

Face Off Attempts:

46 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
36 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)

Face Off Wins:

24 - @ Boston (8/4/12)
22 - 5 times, last: @ Boston (6/21/14)

Face Off Percentage:

.750 - @ New York (8/11/13)
.750 - @ Boston (8/4/12)

Shots Faced:

54 - @ Hamilton (7/20/13)
54 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)

Goals Against:

23 - vs. Denver (7/26/14)
18 - vs. Rochester (6/14/14)
16 - @ Rochester (8/2/14)
16 - @ Boston (8/3/13)
16 - vs. Boston (8/11/12)
16 - vs. Rochester (5/19/12)
15 - vs. Chesapeake (7/4/14)
15 - vs. Boston (6/6/14)
15 - @ Charlotte (4/26/14)
15 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)

2pt Goals Against:

3 - vs. Charlotte (6/23/12)
2 - 2 times, last: @ Boston (6/21/14)

Saves:

25 - vs. Rochester (6/15/13)
25 - @ Charlotte (5/12/12)
21 - @ Hamilton (7/20/13)



The League



Major League Lacrosse

20 Guest Street • Suite 125
Boston, MA 02135
Phone: (617) 746-9933
Fax: (617) 746-9988
www.majorleaguelacrosse.com

Major League Lacrosse Directory:

Commissioner: Dave Gross
Sponsorship Fulfillment, Special Events & IP Manager: Kerry Pucillo
Broadcast & Digital Media Manager: Chris Day
Lacrosse Operations Manager: Colin Keane
Marketing Manager: Kevin Murphy
Multimedia Specialist: Ryan Sweeney
League Accountant: Amy Saulen
Marketing Consultant: Alex Fitzpatrick
Graphic Designer: Cassie Watson

Media Contact:

Kevin Murphy, kevin.murphy@majorleaguelacrosse.com

About MLL

BACKGROUND:

During the summer of 1998, Jake “Body By Jake” Steinfeld was inspired to start a professional outdoor lacrosse league after reading a magazine article about the growth of the sport of lacrosse. Steinfeld sought out a contributor to the article, Owner and President of Warrior Lacrosse Dave Morrow, a leading lacrosse equipment manufacturer, to discuss formation of such a league.

In February 1999 Steinfeld and Morrow joined forces with Steinfeld’s friend and business associate Tim Robertson, Chairman of Bay Shore Enterprises and former CEO of the Family Channel, to form Major League Lacrosse, LLC, a Virginia limited liability company. In 2003, New Balance Athletic Shoe Inc. came on board as a Founding Member of Major League Lacrosse, as well as an Anchor Level League Sponsor.

Major League Lacrosse began play in 2001 to capitalize on the growing demand for world-class field lacrosse driven by dramatic growth in the U.S. lacrosse market. The MLL was praised and heralded for its on-field play, regarded as the best ever seen. With a year-on-year attendance increase, Major League Lacrosse has continued to lead the sport of lacrosse into the mainstream of competitive team sports.

OUR TEAMS:

MLL is comprised of eight teams across the US and Canada. The Boston Cannons, Chesapeake Bayhawks (formerly Baltimore and Washington), New York Lizards (formally Long Island) and Rochester Rattlers are original teams starting in 2001. The Denver Outlaws began play in 2006 as part of the League’s western expansion. The Hamilton Nationals (formerly Toronto) joined MLL in 2009 as the League’s first international team. The Charlotte Hounds and Ohio Machine began play in 2012 as a part of the League’s

expansion initiative to have 16 teams in the next decade. Continuing the expansion, the Florida Launch began play in 2014.

Current teams include:

Boston Cannons	Florida Launch
Charlotte Hounds	New York Lizards
Chesapeake Bayhawks	Ohio Machine
Denver Outlaws	Rochester Rattlers

OUR PLAYERS:

Major League Lacrosse boasts the best 230 lacrosse players in the world. They hail from some of the top academic institutions, including Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Syracuse, Duke, and Virginia. MLL icons include Casey Powell, Jesse Hubbard, John Grant Jr., Mark Millon, Kyle Harrison and Brodie Merrill.

The League also features current stars in lacrosse such as Paul Rabil, Ned Crotty, Brendan Mundorf, Rob Pannell, Miles Thompson, Justin Ward, Steele Stanwick, Jeremy Sieverts and Matt Danowski.

OUR SEASON:

The 2015 Major League Lacrosse season consists of a total of 56 regular season games running from April to August with the following league-run special events: The Major League Lacrosse Collegiate Draft (January 23), MLL All-Star Weekend (June 12), and the MLL Championship Game (August 8). The fifteenth season of MLL action begins April 12, 2015.

OUR GAME:

Major League Lacrosse has implemented some innovative dynamics to the traditional game of field lacrosse that bring the sport into the next millennium. MLL rule changes include the addition of a two-point goal line located 16 yards from each goal and a 60-second shot clock.

ANCHOR LEVEL PARTNERS:

Warrior Lacrosse, Coke-Zero

OFFICIAL PARTNERS:

Brine, Cascade, POWERADE, Great Atlantic Lacrosse Company, Ford and Body by Jake Global

SPONSORSHIP:

A full range of integrated sponsorship packages are available. Partnerships can include league/team category exclusivity, special events rights, corporate branding on player uniforms, national TV commercial units and in-game TV features, field signage, web site banners, tickets/hospitality, game footage, photo usages, player appearances, customized activation, and cross-promotional programs.

TELEVISION:

In addition to live streaming coverage of all 56 regular season games on ESPN3, Major League Lacrosse will partner with major regional sports networks to televise the 2015 MLL season nationally. CBS Sports Network will be the exclusive television provider of the All-Star, Semifinals and Championship Game.

Major League Lacrosse broadcast syndication partners currently consist of:

- Fox Sports Networks Ohio
- Fox Sports Networks South
- Fox Sports Networks Florida
- Fox Sports Networks Arizona
- Fox Sports Networks Midwest
- Fox Sports Networks San Diego
- Fox Sports Networks Southwest Plus
- Fox Sports Networks Prime Ticket
- Comcast SportsNet New England
- Comcast SportsNet Mid-Atlantic
- Comcast SportsNet Chicago
- The Comcast Network Mid-Atlantic
- The Comcast Network Philadelphia
- Time Warner Cable New York
- Time Warner Cable Wisconsin
- MSG Network
- AltitudeTV

Please visit your local MLL team for more information on in market television coverage.

DIGITAL STREAMING:

ESPN3 will deliver all 56 MLL regular season games this year, including 28 games that are exclusively available on ESPN3. ESPN3 is ESPN’s live multi-screen sports network, a destination that delivers thousands of exclusive sports events annually. It is accessible online at WatchESPN.com, on smartphones and tablets via the WatchESPN app and streamed on televisions through Amazon Fire TV and Fire TV Stick, Apple TV, Chromecast, Roku, Xbox 360 and Xbox One. The network is currently available to more than 99 million homes at no additional cost to fans who receive their high-speed Internet connection or video subscription from an affiliated service provider. The network is also available at no cost to approximately 21 million U.S. college students and U.S.-based military personnel via computers, smartphones and tablets connected to on-campus educational and on-base military broadband and Wi-Fi networks.

OPPONENTS



Boston Cannons

214 Lincoln Street • Suite 320
 Allston, MA 02134
 (617) 746-9933
 www.bostoncannons.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Boston Cannons:

Saturday, July 11 at Boston - Gillette Stadium - 6 p.m.
 Saturday, July 25 vs. Boston - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.

Stadium:

Gillette Stadium
 One Patriot Place
 Foxborough, MA 02035

Boston Cannons Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: John Tucker
Assistant Coach: Tom Slate
Assistant Coach: Jim Murphy
Assistant Coach: Andrew Pons
Volunteer Assistant Coach: Ed McCarthy

Head Athletic Trainer: Adam Thomas
Team Chiropractor: Abbie Zubiell
Director, Sports Performance: Mark Cinelli
Head Equipment Manager: Mike Fox
Head Team Physician: Dr. Robert Nascimento

Boston Cannons Team Directory:

Majority Owner: Rob Hale
Vice President & General Manager: Kevin Barney
Director, Corporate Partnerships: Sara Berry
Manager, Marketing & Communications: Katherine Donnelly
Director, Ticket Sales: Joe Shannon
Corporate Partnership Coordinator: Sean Desmond
Account Executives: Griffin Kirkwood, Matthew Northrup, Matthew Ryan, Patty Shields, Aaron Stanton

Boston Cannons Team Information:

First Season: 2001
Home Field: Gillette Stadium
Playoff Appearances: 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012
MLL Championships: 2011

Media Contact:

Katherine Donnelly, kdonnelly@bostoncannons.com

All-Time Series vs. Boston: 1-5

(Ohio 0-2 @ home, 1-1 @ Boston)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
8/4/12	Boston	L	13-19
8/11/12	Ohio	L	16-18
6/29/13	Ohio	L	10-13
8/3/13	Boston	W	16-12
6/6/14	Ohio	L	17-16
6/21/14	Boston	L	17-16 (OT)

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Cannons
113	Goals	108
6	2pt Goals	5
37	Assists	46
124	Points	142
163	Ground Balls	172
158	Shots on Goal	177
69	Faceoff Wins	124
19	Pen. Mins	16.5
7	PPG	5
0	SHG	0

2014 Cannons Season Leaders:

Points	Paul Rabil, 54
Goals	Will Manny, Kevin Buchanan, 32
Assists	Paul Rabil, 33
2pt Goals	Paul Rabil, 1
Ground Balls	Chris Eck, 89
Shots	Will Manny, 104
Shots on Goal	Will Manny, 74
PPG	Kevin Buchanan, 5
PPA	Paul Rabil, 6
Penalty Mins.	Kyle Sweeney, 10
GAA	Austin Kaut, 14.71
Saves	Jordan Burke, 186
Save %	Jordan Burke, .520

2014 Cannons Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Chris Eck	168	287	.585
Craig Bunker	60	124	.484
Paul Rabil	0	2	.000
Kyle Sweeney	0	1	.000
Brendan Porter	0	1	.000
Totals	228	433	.534

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Boston Cannons

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOT	SPECT	SOG
20	Schuss, Logan	A	2	7	0	4	11	.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	.389	14
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	6	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	15	.400	9
1	Holman, Marcus	F	2	3	1	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.375	5
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	2	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	.167	8
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	2	3	0	0	3	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	.273	6
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	.188	7
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.200	2
37	Farrell, Brian	D	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	1
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1
44	Bice, Greg	D	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	2
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	1	0	0	1	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200	3
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
77	Lightner, Chris	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
55	Wedmaier, Chad	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
8	Schmidt, Max	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
30	Phipps, Brian	G	2	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
21	Connelly, Jim	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
7	Scott, Daniel	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1
TOTALS			2	29	3	14	43	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	15	0	96	.302	61

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
42	Rodgers, Scott	2	30:20	0	0	0	12	0	23.74	7	.368
30	Phipps, Brian	2	91:27	0	2	0	21	1	13.78	16	.432
TOTALS		2		0	2	0	33	1	16.30	23	.411

2014 Boston Cannons Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOT	SPECT	SOG		
1	Manny, Will	A	2	9	0	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	19	.474	13	
99	Rabil, Paul	M	2	5	1	6	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	.278	13
10	Berger, Stephen	M	2	5	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	.500	6	
27	Buchanan, Kevin	A	2	6	0	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	.316	9
14	Boyle, Ryan	A	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	.667	3	
42	Emery, Rob	M	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.182	5	
12	Bowes, Martin	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	
41	Stone, Mike	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	2	
77	Sweeney, Kyle	D	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1
20	Bye, Owen	A	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	1
17	Merrill, Brodie	D	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
5	Burke, Jordan	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
18	Reid, Jack	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
11	Smalley, Matthew	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
72	McWilliams, Scott	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
55	Martin, Eric	D	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
2	Ratliff, Scott	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
3	Porter, Brendan	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
24	Eck, Chris	FO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0
85	Belisle, Mitch	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
28	Adams, Brent	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000	2
TOTALS			2	33	1	19	52	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	14	0	97	.340	56		

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
5	Burke, Jordan	2	121:47	2	0	0	29	3	14.29	32	.525
TOTALS		2		2	0	0	29	3	14.29	32	.525



OPPONENTS



Charlotte Hounds

210 E Trade Street • E-482
 Charlotte, NC 28202
 Phone: (704) 206-1515
 www.charlottehounds.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Charlotte Hounds:

Saturday, May 16 vs. Charlotte - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.
 Friday, June 5 at Charlotte - ALM Stadium - 7:30 p.m.

Charlotte Hounds Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: Mike Cerino
Assistant Coach: Tom Carmean
Assistant Coach: Chris Schiller
Assistant Coach: Brad Touma
Advance Scout: Drew Delaney

Head Athletic Trainer: Ray Beltz
Athletic Trainer: Rebecca Rich
Team Doctor: Donald D'Alessandro
Equipment Manager: Jim Galloway

Charlotte Hounds Team Directory:

President & Managing Partner: Jim McPhilliamy
Vice President & General Manager: Wade Leaphart
Manager, Community Relations: Kristy Boyles
Manager, Business & Ticket Operations: Corbin Nyeste
Manager, Communications & Marketing: Jillian Fay
Ticket Sales Associate: David Huson, Patrick O'Leary
Community Relations Assistant: Brittany Philip

Charlotte Hounds Team Information:

First Season: 2012
Home Field: American Legion Memorial Stadium
Playoff Appearances: 2013
MLL Championships: N/A

Media Contact:

Jillian Fay, jfay@charlottehounds.com

All-Time Series vs. Charlotte: 0-4

(Ohio 1-2 @ home, 1-2 @ Charlotte)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
5/12/12	Charlotte	L	15-18
6/23/12	Ohio	L	16-17
6/8/13	Charlotte	L	7-13
7/27/13	Ohio	L	10-13
4/26/14	Charlotte	W	15-8
7/19/14	Ohio	W	13-12

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Hounds
72	Goals	75
4	2pt Goals	6
35	Assists	35
111	Points	116
178	Ground Balls	170
169	Shots on Goal	162
98	Faceoff Wins	72
17	Pen. Mins	18.5
9	PPG	7
0	SHG	0

2014 Hounds Season Leaders:

Points	Justin Ward, 33
Goals	Danowski/Sawyer, 24
Assists	Justin Ward, 21
2pt Goals	Sawyer/Polli, 3
Ground Balls	Ryan Flanagan, 62
Shots	Mike Sawyer, 97
Shots on Goal	Matt Danowski, 64
PPG	3 players, 2
PPA	Justin Ward, 4
Penalty Mins.	Brett Schmidt, 6.5
GAA	Michael Gabel, 24.00
Saves	Adam Ghitelman, 130
Save %	Pierce Bassett, .570

2014 Hounds Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Tim Fallon	117	243	.481
Brendan Fowler	49	114	.430
Geoff Snider	10	26	.385
Brett Schmidt	0	3	.000
TOTALS	176	386	.455

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Charlotte Hounds

#	PLAYER	POS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPCT	SOG		
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	4	0	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	.250	10
7	Maltz, Derek	A	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.667	5		
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	.333	5		
20	Schuss, Logan	A	1	3	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.300	8		
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	.250	7			
1	Holman, Marcus	F	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	.400	4			
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	.100	4				
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.333	4			
21	Conolly, Jim	A	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.667	3			
37	Farrell, Brian	D	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1,000	2				
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	3			
35	Krum, Erik	A	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,000	1				
32	Carraro, Chase	M	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0				
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0			
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0				
19	DoLente, Matt	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1				
30	Phipps, Brian	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
8	Schmidt, Max	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
27	Guida, Rob	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	0				
55	Wiedmaier, Chad	D	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0			
77	Lightner, Chris	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
88	Martin, Connor	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	2				
12	Bradman, Sam	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	1				
2	Groot, Daniel	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
44	Bice, Greg	D	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0				
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0				
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1				
TOTALS			2	28	0	14	42	6.5	5	3	0	0	2	2	1	14	0	98	.286	61		

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPCT
42	Rodgers, Scott	1	60:00	1	0	0	8	0	8.00	23	.742
30	Phipps, Brian	1	64:59	1	0	0	12	0	11.08	17	.586
TOTALS			2	2	0	0	20	0	9.60	40	.667

2014 Charlotte Hounds Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	POS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPCT	SOG		
27	Young, Ryan	A	2	4	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	.364	8
15	Ward, Justin	A	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	.600	4
40	Danowski, Matt	A	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	.143	10		
4	Sawyer, Mike	A	2	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.200	4		
91	Cummings, Joe	A	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.286	6		
1	White, Matt	A	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.333	6		
1	Chanenchuk, Mike	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	.125	5		
7	Trippucka, Jake	M	2	1	0	0	1	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.167	4		
26	Haus, John	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.200	3		
11	Fallon, Tim	FO	2	1	0	0	1	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	2		
88	Denapoli, Thomas	A	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	3		
3	Hawkins, Josh	M	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	2		
19	Drew, Kevin	D	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1		
33	Bassett, Pierce	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
42	McCormack, Michael	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
34	Laconi, Pat	M	1	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0		
9	Gabel, Michael	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
24	Flanagan, Ryan	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
77	Lobb, Henry	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
5	Citadino, Casey	D	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
8	Ghitelman, Adam	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
28	Ehrhardt, Michael	D	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
45	Smith, Jake	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0		
44	Schmidt, Brett	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1		
12	Gibbons, Dean	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1		
55	Polli, Mason	D	1	0	0	0	0															

OPPONENTS



Chesapeake Bayhawks

1449 Whitehall Rd
Annapolis, MD 21409
Phone: (866) 994-2954
www.thebayhawks.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Chesapeake Bayhawks:

Sunday, May 3 at Chesapeake - Navy Stadium - 4 p.m.
Saturday, June 20 vs. Chesapeake - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.

Stadium:

Navy-Marine Corps Stadium
550 Taylor Avenue
Annapolis, MD 21401

Chesapeake Bayhawks Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: Dave Cottle
Defensive Coordinator: Tony Resch
Assistant Coach: John Lamon
Assistant Coach: Brian Reese
Assistant Coach: Tano Arrogancia

Head Athletic Trainer: Ryan Cisek
Athletic Trainer: Nick Williams
Field Operations: Tano Arrogancia
Team Doctor: Milford Marchant
Team Doctor: Jeffrey Mayer

Chesapeake Bayhawks Team Directory:

Owner: Brendan Kelly
President & Head Coach: Dave Cottle
Player Personnel: Spencer Ford
Vice President, Finance: Jon Kemezis
Director, Ticket Sales: Constantine Simantiras
Sales Executive: Will Dalton
Ticket Sales Representatives: Jocelyn Gebhardt, Beau Jones, Aaron Jacobson

Chesapeake Bayhawks Team Information:

First Season: 2001
Home Field: Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium
Playoff Appearances: 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013
MLL Championships: 2002, 2005, 2010, 2012, 2013

Media Contact:

Constantine Simantiras, constantine.simantiras@thebayhawks.com

All-Time Series vs. Chesapeake: 2-4 (Ohio 1-2 @ home, 1-2 @ Chesapeake)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
5/5/12	Chesapeake	L	11-23
7/21/12	Ohio	L	7-11
5/11/13	Chesapeake	L	5-14
7/6/13	Ohio	L	12-13
6/14/14	Chesapeake	W	15-11
7/4/14	Ohio	W	16-14

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Bayhawks
62	Goals	79
4	2pt Goals	7
29	Assists	52
93	Points	132
144	Ground Balls	144
136	Shots on Goal	155
74	Faceoff Wins	87
22	Pen. Mins	26.5
10	PPG	8
0	SHG	1

2014 Bayhawks Season Leaders:

Points	Joe Walters, 39
Goals	Drew Westervelt, 22
Assists	Joe Walters, 24
2pt Goals	Six players, 1
Ground Balls	Stephen Robarge, 40
Shots	Matt Mackrides, 76
Shots on Goal	Matt Mackrides, 47
PPG	Drew Westervelt, 5
PPA	Joe Walters, 8
Penalty Mins.	Brian Spallina, 16
GAA	Jack Runkel, 15.36
Saves	Kip Turner, 101
Save %	Kip Turner, .552

2014 Bayhawks Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Stephen Robarge	126	243	.519
Adam Rand	27	60	.450
CJ Costabile	11	27	.407
Stephen Peyser	11	31	.354
Brian Megill	7	23	.300
Jesse Bernhardt	0	1	.000
Jeff Reynolds	0	2	.000
Totals	182	396	.460

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Chesapeake Bayhawks

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
1	Holman, Marcus	F	2	7	2	1	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	.778	8
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	5	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	.294	10	
20	Schuss, Logan	A	2	3	0	3	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	.231	7	
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	.308	8	
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	3	0	1	4	.5	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	.429	6	
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	2	3	0	1	4	.5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	.375	5	
37	Farrell, Brian	D	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	1	
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1		
33	McCone, Bill	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	
27	Guida, Rob	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	1	
91	Wilber, Dana	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
44	Bice, Greg	D	2	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
55	Wedmaier, Chad	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
8	Scheidt, Max	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
30	Phipps, Brian	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0	
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
2	Groot, Daniel	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
46	Matisz, Kiel	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
35	Krum, Erik	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
TOTALS			2	29	2	13	42	5	4	3	0	0	2	1	0	16	80	.362	50	

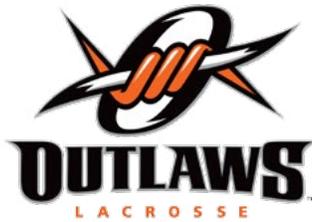
#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
30	Phipps, Brian	2	119:00	2	0	0	23	0	11.60	20	.465
42	Rodgers, Scott	1	1:00	0	0	1	1	--	0	.000	
TOTALS		2		2	0	0	24	1	12.00	20	.455

2014 Chesapeake Bayhawks Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	OTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG	
14	Westervelt, Drew	A	2	4	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	7
1	Walters, Joe	M	1	4	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	6
2	Mundorf, Brendan	A	1	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.333	5
18	Hunt, Ben	M	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	3
92	Benn, Brandon	A	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	4
39	Mackrides, Matt	A	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.200	2
5	Dixon, Kyle	M	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	3
58	Earl, David	F	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	2	
44	Brooks, Steven	M	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200	3
41	Polanco, Nicky	D	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500	1
3	Abbott, Matt	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.250	2
57	Pollon, Peet	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	1
4	Burns, Dan	M	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1
6	Rubeor, Ben	A	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.143	3
36	Bernhardt, Jesse	D	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	0
15	Turner, Kip	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
40	Cooper, Brian	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
33	Evans, Michael	D	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
77	Peyser, Stephen	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1
10	Rand, Adam	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
9	Costabile, CJ	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
11	Megill, Brian	D	2	0	0	0	0	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
21	Reynolds, Jeff	M	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0
45	Noble, Jason	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
7	Fiorito, Tyler	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
37	Robarge, Stephen	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	0
TOTALS			2	24	1	18	42	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.296	44

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA
---	--------	----	-----	---	---	----	----	-------	-----

OPPONENTS



Denver Outlaws

1701 Bryant Street
Suite 700
Denver, CO 80204
Phone: (720) 258-3600
www.denveroutlaws.com

2014 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Denver Outlaws:

Saturday, July 26 vs. Denver - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.
Friday, May 29 at Denver - Mile High - 9 p.m. EST (7 p.m. local)

Stadium:

Sports Authority Field at Mile High
1701 Mile High Stadium Circle
Denver, CO 80204

Denver Outlaws Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: B.J. O'Hara
Assistant Coach: Regy Thorpe
Assistant GM & Assistant Coach: Jon Cohen
Strength & Conditioning Coach: Chris Spangler
General Manager: Tony Seaman

Head Athletic Trainer: Maggie Yates
Team Chiropractor: David Shapiro
Massage Therapist: Anna Castellano
Team Doctor: Dr. Phil Stull
Team Doctor: Dr. Michael Lipnick

Denver Outlaws Team Directory:

President: Mac Freeman
Director, Business Development: Chuck Olney
Director, Sales & Marketing: Ted Tseng
Director, Ticket Sales: Dave Stutman
Director, Gameday Entertainment: Liz Coates
Manager, Ticket Sales: Elizabeth Goodman
Coordinator, Public Relations: Liz Mannis
Coordinator, Partnership services: Todd Crimmel
Account Executives: Mac Kelly, Drew Schneider, Jake Versaw, Kyle Bohmann, Tyler Santvasi
Graphic Designer: Taryn Parker

Denver Outlaws Team Information:

First Season: 2006
Home Field: Sports Authority Field at Mile High
Playoff Appearances: 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014
MLL Championships: 2014

Media Contact:

Liz Mannis, liz.mannis@denveroutlaws.com

All-Time Series vs. Denver: 0-4

(Ohio 1-2 @ home, 0-3 @ Denver)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
6/9/12	Ohio	L	8-16
7/4/12	Denver	L	13-17
5/4/13	Ohio	L	8-13
6/22/13	Denver	L	5-19
5/4/14	Denver	L	12-14
7/26/14	Ohio	W	23-22

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Outlaws
68	Goals	97
1	2pt Goals	4
30	Assists	49
98	Points	147
146	Ground Balls	169
140	Shots on Goal	166
96	Faceoff Wins	190
11	Pen. Mins	14
9	PPG	6
0	SHG	0

2014 Outlaws Season Leaders:

Points	John Grant, 54
Goals	Eric Law, 36
Assists	John Grant, 26
2pt Goals	Jeremy Sieverts, 7
Ground Balls	Anthony Kelly, 63
Shots	Jeremy Siverts, 84
Shots on Goal	Eric Law, 62
PPG	Bocklet/Siverts, 3
PPA	Grant, 5
Penalty Mins.	Chris ODougherty, 9
GAA	Charlie Cipriano, 14.32
Saves	Jesse Schwartzman, 181
Save %	Jesse Schwartzman, .560

2014 Outlaws Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Anthony Kelly	159	303	.525
Brent Hiken	26	76	.342
Justin Pennington	6	14	.428
Stephen Robarge	3	5	.600
TOTALS	194	398	.487

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Denver Outlaws

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
1	Holman, Marcus	F	2	8	0	2	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	.889	8
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	2	4	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	.571	5
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	4	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	.333	7
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	16	.375	13
20	Schuss, Logan	A	1	5	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	.556	8
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.600	5
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.125	5
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.333	2	7	
33	McClellan, Bill	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	18	
24	Downing, Greg	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	9	
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.000	1	16	
10	Obrien, Eric	FO	2	0	0	1	1	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	4
44	Bice, Greg	D	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
55	Wiedmayer, Chad	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
8	Schmidt, Max	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
30	Phipps, Brian	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1	35	
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
7	Matz, Derek	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
19	DoJente, Matt	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
37	Farrell, Brian	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	0
2	Groot, Daniel	M	1	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
46	Matz, Kiel	M	1	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1
35	Krum, Erik	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
32	Carroll, Chase	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
TOTALS			2	35	0	15	50	5.5	2	2	0	1	0	1	20	0	83	.422	60	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
30	Phipps, Brian	1	61:45	1	0	0	22	0	21.38	11	.333
42	Rodgers, Scott	1	60:00	0	1	0	13	1	13.00	12	.480
TOTALS		2		1	1	0	35	1	17.29	23	.397

2014 Denver Outlaws Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG	
24	Grant, John	A	2	7	0	5	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	.500
10	Bocklet, Chris	A	2	6	0	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	.500	8
15	Law, Eric	A	2	5	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	.500	9	
20	Sieverts, Jeremy	M	2	5	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	14	.357	6
14	Pennington, Justin	M	2	6	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	.462	9
23	Snider, Drew	M	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.286	4	
26	Dunster, Colin	M	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	.500	4
7	Bocklet, Matt	D	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	2
18	Flint, Cameron	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1
9	Holding, Cam	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	1
16	Kinemer, Terry	M	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	3
91	Roy, Dillon	D	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
4	Obougherty, Chris	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
47	Kelly, Anthony	FO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
66	Sison, Michael	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
27	Clausen, Ken	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
33	Gibson, Matt	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1
35	Noble, Jeremy	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
29	Zink, Lee	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
45	Sebastiani, Domeni	M	2	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0
25	Cipriano, Charlie	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
13	Vedder, Ethan	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
19	Schwartzman, Jesse	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
TOTALS			2	35	1	20	55	2.5	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	15	0	85	.412	58	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
19	Schwartzman, Jesse	2	116:13	1	1	0	32	0	16.52	25	.439
25	Cipriano, Charlie	1	5:32	0	0	0	3	0	32.53	0	.000
TOTALS		2		1	1	0	35	0	17.29	25	.417



OPPONENTS



Florida Launch

141 NW 20th Street, Suite G-4,
Boca Raton, FL 33431
Phone: (905) 768-2225
www.floridalaunchlacrosse.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Florida Launch:

Saturday, May 10 at Florida - 7 p.m.
Saturday, August 9 vs. Florida - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.

Stadium:

Florida Atlantic University
777 Glades Road
Boca Raton, FL 33431

Florida Launch Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: Stan Ross
Assistant Coach: Jim Stagnitta
Assistant Coach: George Harris

Equipment Manager: Jason Carlstrom
Team Doctor: Dr. Charlton E. Stucken
Team Doctor: Dr. Eric T. Shapiro

Florida Launch Team Directory:

President: Brian Clinton
Director, Operations & Public Relations: Megan Danner
Director, Sales & Sponsorship: Michael Ziff
Account Executives: Ed Guminski, Brentin Gultz, Larry Kibler
Operations Manager: Kaitlyn Russell

Florida Launch Team Information:

First Season: 2014
Home Field: FAU Stadium
Playoff Appearances: N/A
MLL Championships: N/A

Media Contact:

Megan Danner, megan.danner@floridalaunchlacrosse.com

All-Time Series vs. Florida: 1-1 (Ohio 1-0 @ home, 0-1 @ Florida)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
5/10/14	Florida	L	9-10
8/9/14	Ohio	W	14-10

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Nationals*
23	Goals	20
0	2pt Goals	0
10	Assists	6
24	Points	26
62	Ground Balls	56
55	Shots on Goal	42
22	Faceoff Wins	29
9.5	Pen. Mins	5
1	PPG	1
0	SHG	0

2014 Launch Season Leaders:

Points	Casey Powell, 63
Goals	Kieran McArdle, 34
Assists	Casey Powell, 33
2pt Goals	Brooks/Amidon, 1
Ground Balls	Christopher Mattes, 91
Shots	Kieran McArdle, 109
Shots on Goal	Kieran McArdle, 72
PPG	Casey Powell, 63
PPA	Jordan Hall, 4
Penalty Mins.	Casry Powell, 7
GAA	Niko Amato, 20.00
Saves	Brett Queener, 156
Save %	Brett Queener, .523

2014 Launch Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Chris Mattes	200	403	.496
Tyler Knarr	2	9	.222
Joe Meuer	0	4	.000
Jason Noble	0	1	.000
TOTALS	202	417	.470

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Florida Launch

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	5	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	.385	9
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	2	3	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	.429	5	
20	Schuss, Logan	A	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	.364	7	
1	Hollan, Marcus	F	2	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	.286	12	
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.100	3	
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	2	0	0	2	2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.667	2	
2	Groot, Daniel	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200	2	
46	Mattice, Kiel	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	2		
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000	5	
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
44	Bice, Greg	D	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
55	Wiedmayer, Chad	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
8	Schmidt, Max	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
30	Phipps, Brian	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
19	DoLente, Matt	FO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
27	Gurda, Rob	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	0	
37	Farell, Brian	D	2	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	2	
42	Rodgers, Scott	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.000	4	
35	Krum, Erik	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
TOTALS			2	23	0	10	33	9.5	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	88	.261	55	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
30	Phipps, Brian	2	104:25	1	1	0	16	0	9.19	18	.529
42	Rodgers, Scott	1	15:35	0	0	4	0	15.40	4	.500	
TOTALS		2		1	1	0	20	0	10.00	22	.524

2014 Florida Launch Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
22	Powell, Casey	A	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.667	7	
6	McArdle, Kieran	A	2	4	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	14	.286	11	
24	Ventiquattro, Mari	A	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.667	3	
10	Brooks, Steven	F	1	2	0	0	2	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	.200	5	
21	Crowley, Kevin	M	1	2	0	0	2	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	.200	4	
29	Cunningham, Kevin	A	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000	2	
15	Amidon, Josh	M	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.000	1	
32	Hayes, John	F	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	
9	Thull, Garrett	A	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.091	2	
8	Meuer, Joe	D	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.000	1	
58	Earl, David	F	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.333	2	
4	Fullerton, Adam	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
26	Shanahan, Doug	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
5	Lapierre, Chris	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
58	Lawrence, Bobby	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
44	Hall, Jordan	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0	
65	Mattes, Christophe	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
14	Cinosky, Joe	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
27	Acton, Reid	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
51	Durkin, Tucker	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
11	Panarelli, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
12	Lao-Gosney, Camero	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
45	Noble, Jason	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
19	Lao-Gosney, Roman	M	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	1	
23	Queener, Brett	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
1	Ricci, Peter	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
TOTALS			2	20	0	6	26	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	84	.238	42	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
23	Queener, Brett	1	60:00	1	0	0	9	0	9.00	15	.625
4	Fullerton, Adam	1	60:00	0	1	0	14	0	14.00	17	.548
TOTALS		2		1	1	0	23	0	11.50	32	.582



OPPONENTS



New York Lizards

648 Franklin Ave
1st Floor
Garden City, NY 11530
Phone: (516) 742-1180
www.nylizards.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. New York Lizards:

Sunday, April 12 at New York - Shuart Stadium - 5 p.m.
Saturday, July 18 vs. New York - Selby Stadium - 7 p.m.

Stadium:

Shuart Stadium
Hofstra University
Hempstead, NY 11549

New York Lizards Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: Joe Spallina
Associate Head Coach: Keith Cromwell
Defensive Coordinator: Steve Duffy
Assistant Coach: Tommy Susko

Head Athletic Trainer: Mike Spreckels
Equipment Manager: Darrin Schirtzer
Asst. Equipment Manager: Andrew Alderman
Co-Head Team Physician: Dr. Nicholas Sgaglione
Co-Head Team Physician: Dr. Kevin Plancher

New York Lizards Team Directory:

Ownership: Andrew Murstein, Richard Mack, Albert Malone
Chief Executive Officer: Jeffrey Rudnick
Vice President: Casey Hilpert
Director, Corporate Sales: Tom Dissette
Director, Ticket Sales: Andrew Sclama
Ticket Sales Representative: Michael Charyn, James El-Deiry

New York Lizards Team Information:

First Season: 2001
Home Fields: Shuart Stadium, Hofstra/LaValle Stadium, Stony Brook
Playoff Appearances: 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2009, 2010, 2012, 2014
MLL Championships: 2001, 2003

Media Contact:

Casey Hilpert, chilpert@nylizards.com

All-Time Series vs. New York: 0-4

(Ohio 0-3 @ home, 0-3 @ New York)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
6/1/12	New York	L	10-20
6/16/12	Ohio	L	12-16
5/18/13	Ohio	L	8-14
8/10/13	New York	L	11-14
5/17/14	Ohio	L	9-11
6/28/14	New York	L	13-19

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Lizards
62	Goals	91
1	2pt Goals	3
37	Assists	42
89	Points	93
156	Ground Balls	187
150	Shots on Goal	157
68	Faceoff Wins	108
18	Pen. Mins	120
4	PPG	7
1	SHG	1

2014 Lizards Season Leaders:

Points	Rob Pannell, 56
Goals	Rob Pannell, 33
Assists	Rob Pannell, 23
2pt Goals	Seibald/Hartzell, 2
Ground Balls	Greg Gurenlian, 101
Shots	Rob Pannell, 124
Shots on Goal	Rob Pannell, 66
PPG	Tommy Palasek, 3
PPA	Rob Pannell, 3
Penalty Mins.	Mike Unterstein, 4.5
GAA	Sean Brady, 12.73
Saves	Drew Adams, 167
Save %	Drew Adams, .530

2014 Lizards Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
Greg Gurenlian	201	329	.611
Kyle Hartzell	2	4	.500
Jerry Ragonese	29	60	.483
Kevin Unterstein	0	1	.000
TOTALS	232	394	.590

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. New York Lizards

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG	
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	8	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	22	.364	12
26	Schreiber, Tom	M	2	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	.444	6	
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	11	.364	9	
1	Holman, Marcus	F	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.182	7	
37	Farrell, Brian	D	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1	
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	3	
20	Schuss, Logan	A	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.067	5	
36	Dattilio, Robert	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	1	
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	2	1	0	0	1	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	1	
46	Matisz, Kiel	M	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	1	0	0	1	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	2	
44	Bice, Greg	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
77	Lightner, Chris	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
55	Wedmeyer, Chad	D	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
8	Schmidt, Max	D	2	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
30	Phipps, Brian	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
24	Downing, Greg	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
33	McClone, Bill	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
17	Place, Jackson	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
27	Gurda, Rob	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
35	Krum, Erik	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1	
TOTALS			2	22	0	12	34	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	86	.256	50	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
30	Phipps, Brian	2	120:00	0	2	0	29	1	14.50	24	.453
TOTALS		2		0	2	0	29	1	14.50	24	.453

2014 New York Lizards Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG	
84	Palasek, Tommy	A	2	7	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	.700	10
3	Pannell, Rob	A	2	3	0	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	.250	6
1	Marrasco, Jo-Jo	M	2	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	.500	12	
22	Crotty, Ned	A	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	.222	4	
81	Hartzell, Kyle	D	2	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	.375	4	
0	Matone, Albert	M	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.500	5	
66	Gibson, Matthew	A	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.667	3	
42	Seibald, Max	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	.100	2	
15	Kisnel, Michael	M	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.333	2	
32	Gurenlian, Greg	M	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
70	Denapoli, Steve	M	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0	
9	Striebel, Matt	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	2	
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
25	Karalunas, Brian	D	2	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
33	Earl, David	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	2	
86	Unterstein, Kevin	M	2	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
14	Adams, Drew	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
80	Holmes, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
65	Unterstein, Mike	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
92	Skudin, Michael	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
17	Fletcher, Joe	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
37	Ragonese, Jerry	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	
TOTALS			2	29	1	12	41	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	89	.326	53	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
14	Adams, Drew	2	120:00	2	0	0	22	0	11.00	28	.560
TOTALS		2		2	0	0	22	0	11.00	28	.560



OPPONENTS



Rochester Rattlers

1100 University Avenue
Suite 120
Rochester, NY 14607
Phone: (585) 340-6905
www.rochesterrattlers.com

2015 Ohio Machine Schedule vs. Rochester Rattlers:

Sunday, June 28 at Rochester - Sahlen's Stadium - 1 p.m.
Saturday, July 4 vs. Rochester - Selby Stadium - 4 p.m.

Stadium:

Sahlen's Stadium
460 Oak Street
Rochester, NY 14608

Rochester Rattlers Coaching Staff:

Head Coach: Tim Soudan
Assistant Coach: Jacques Monte
Assistant Coach: Bill Warder
Strength & Conditioning Coach: Adam Terry
Team Doctor: Dr. Mark Mirabelli
Team Doctor: Dr. Voloshin
Team Chiropractor: Dr. Dan Dudley
Team Massage Therapist: Jennifer Maher

Rochester Rattlers Team Directory:

Chief Operating Officer: Brad Ford
Ticket Sales Representative: Lee Eyrick

Rochester Rattlers Team Information:

First Season: 2006
Home Field: Sahlen's Stadium
Playoff Appearances: 2014
MLL Championships: N/A

Media Contact:

Brad Ford, brad.ford@rochesterrattlers.com

All-Time Series vs. Rochester: 0-4

(Ohio 3-0 @ home, 1-2 @ Rochester)

Date	Site	W-L	Score
5/19/12	Ohio	W	16-10
7/28/12	Rochester	L	13-14
6/2/13	Rochester	L	7-9
6/15/13	Ohio	W	13-11
6/14/14	Ohio	W	18-13
8/2/14	Rochester	W	17-15

All-Time Series Totals:

Machine	Stat	Rattlers
81	Goals	67
3	2pt Goals	5
45	Assists	32
127	Points	99
156	Ground Balls	178
177	Shots on Goal	146
76	Faceoff Wins	90
22.5	Pen. Mins	24
7	PPG	11
2	SHG	0

2014 Rattlers Season Leaders:

Points	Justin Torri, 34
Goals	Mark Cockerton, 24
Assists	Justin Torri, 13
2pt Goals	Justin Torri, 2
Ground Balls	Joel White, 81
Shots	Justin Torri, 69
Shots on Goal	Justin Torri, 42
PPG	Mark Cockerton, 4
PPA	Justin Torri, 6
Penalty Mins.	Dave Lawson, 9
GAA	Jason LaShomb, 17.24
Saves	John Galloway, 194
Save %	John Galloway, .556

2014 Rattlers Faceoffs:

	Wins	Atts.	FO%
John Ortolani	183	373	.501
James Carroll	13	30	.433
TOTALS	196	403	.486

2014 Ohio Machine Player Statistics vs. Rochester Rattlers

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
1	HoIman, Marcus	F	2	11	0	2	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	15	.733	12
6	Stanwick, Steele	A	2	4	0	8	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	.400	7
15	Baum, Peter	M	2	6	1	3	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	.462	12	
20	Schuss, Logan	A	2	5	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	.357	12	
40	Cooper, Kevin	M	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.400	4	
18	Harrison, Kyle	M	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	.250	7	
23	Alexander, Dominiq	M	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
26	Schreibler, Tom	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.125	3	
10	O'Brien, Eric	FO	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	2	
36	Dattilo, Robert	M	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	1	
21	Connolly, Jim	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
91	Wilber, Dana	D	2	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
77	Lightner, Chris	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
55	Wiedmaier, Chad	D	2	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
8	Schmidt, Max	D	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
24	Waldeck, Steven	D	1	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
30	Phipps, Brian	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
7	Maltz, Derek	A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	1		
33	McGlone, Bill	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
37	Farrell, Brian	D	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
44	Bice, Greg	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	
3	Bernhardt, Jake	F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	2	
2	Groot, Daniel	M	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1	
TOTALS			2	34	1	18	52	4.5	4	4	0	2	0	0	16	0	88	.386	65	

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
30	Phipps, Brian	2	120:00	2	0	0	28	0	14.00	34	.548
TOTALS		2		2	0	0	28	0	14.00	34	.548

2013 Rochester Rattlers Player Statistics vs. Ohio Machine

#	PLAYER	PDS	GP	G	2ptG	A	PTS	PIM	PPG	PPA	SHG	SHA	GWG	FG	DTG	UAG	ENG	SHOTS	SPECT	SOG
32	Wolf, Jordan	A	2	5	0	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	14	.357	9
2	Lawson, Dave	M	2	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	.278	10
29	MacIntosh, Jordan	M	2	4	0	2	6	.5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	.500	5
12	Turri, Justin	M	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	1
41	Cockerton, Mark	A	2	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	.308	11
19	Leveille, Kevin	A	2	3	0	1	4	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	.214	8	
74	Thompson, Miles	A	2	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	.273	7
31	Ranagan, John	M	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	.250	6
11	White, Joel	D	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.250	3
5	Manley, Mike	D	2	1	0	0	1	2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	2
99	LaShomb, Jason	G	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
30	Ortolani, John	FO	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
24	Lazore, Michael	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
40	Lade, John	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
6	Ianzito, Stephen	M	2	0	0	0	0	.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
4	LoCascio, John	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	0
28	Koshansky, Will	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
15	Galloway, John	G	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
9	Miller, Matt	D	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
80	Moss, Donny	D	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0
TOTALS			2	28	0	14	42	6	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	97	.289	62

#	GOALIE	GP	MIN	W	L	SO	GA	2ptGA	GAA	SAVES	SPECT
99	LaShomb, Jason	1	5:53	0	0	0	2	0	20.40	1	.333
15	Galloway, John	2	114:07	0	2	0	32	1	16.82	30	.484
TOTALS		2		0	2	0	34	1	17.00	31	.477



MLL COMPOSITE GAME SCHEDULE (all games EST)

Week 1

Sun 4/12 1:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Sun 4/12 5:00 PM Denver Outlaws at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Sun 4/12 5:00 PM *Ohio Machine at New York Lizards*
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Byes: Chesapeake Bayhawks/Florida Launch

Week 2

Sun 4/19 1:00 PM *Denver Outlaws at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sun 4/19 1:00 PM New York Lizards at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sun 4/19 4:00 PM Florida Launch at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Byes: Boston Cannons/Charlotte Hounds

Week 3

Sun 4/26 1:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sun 4/26 4:00 PM Charlotte Hounds at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Sun 4/26 5:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at New York Lizards
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Byes: *Denver Outlaws/Ohio Machine*

Week 4

Sun 5/3 1:00 PM Florida Launch at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sun 5/3 4:00 PM *Ohio Machine at Chesapeake Bayhawks*
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Sun 5/3 5:00 PM New York Lizards at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Sun 5/3 5:00 PM Charlotte Hounds at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Week 5

Fri 5/8 7:30 PM Boston Cannons at New York Lizards
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Sat 5/9 7:00 PM *Ohio Machine at Florida Launch*
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sun 5/10 1:00 PM Denver Outlaws at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sun 5/10 1:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Week 6

Sat 5/16 5:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at New York Lizards
Kenneth P. LaValle Stadium, Stony Brook, NY

Sat 5/16 7:00 PM Denver Outlaws at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sat 5/16 7:00 PM *Charlotte Hounds at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sun 5/17 6:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Week 7

Sat 5/23 7:00 PM Boston Cannons at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Sun 5/24 6:30 PM *Florida Launch at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sun 5/24 9:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Byes: New York Lizards/Rochester Rattlers

Week 8

Fri 5/29 9:00 PM *Ohio Machine at Denver Outlaws*
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Sat 5/30 6:00 PM Florida Launch at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Sat 5/30 7:00 PM New York Lizards at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Sat 5/30 7:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Week 9

Fri 6/5 7:30 PM *Ohio Machine at Charlotte Hounds*
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Fri 6/5 7:30 PM Florida Launch at New York Lizards
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Fri 6/5 1:00 PM Boston Cannons at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sat 6/6 7:00 PM Denver Outlaws at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

All-Star Game

Sat 6/13 7:00 PM MLL All-Star Game
BBVA Stadium, Houston, TX

Week 10

Sat 6/13 7:00 PM Boston Cannons at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sat 6/13 5:30 PM Charlotte Hounds at New York Lizards
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Sat 6/13 7:00 PM *Chesapeake Bayhawks at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sat 6/13 5:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Week 11

Fri 6/26 7:00 PM New York Lizards at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sat 6/27 7:00 PM Denver Outlaws at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Sun 6/28 1:00 PM *Ohio Machine at Rochester Rattlers*
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sun 6/28 4:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at Boston Cannons
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Week 12

Thu 7/2 7:30 PM New York Lizards at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Fri 7/3 7:30 PM Charlotte Hounds at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Sat 7/4 4:00 PM *Rochester Rattlers at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sat 7/4 9:00 PM Boston Cannons at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Week 13

Thu 7/9 7:30 PM Denver Outlaws at New York Lizards
James M. Shuart Stadium, Hempstead, NY

Sat 7/11 3:30 PM Florida Launch at Charlotte Hounds
American Legion Memorial Stadium, Charlotte, NC

Sat 7/11 6:00 PM *Ohio Machine at Boston Cannons*
Gillette Stadium, Foxborough, MA

Sun 7/12 1:00 PM Chesapeake Bayhawks at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Week 14

Thu 7/16 7:30 PM Boston Cannons at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Fri 7/17 7:30 PM Charlotte Hounds at Rochester Rattlers
Sahlen's Stadium, Rochester, NY

Sat 7/18 7:00 PM *New York Lizards at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sun 7/19 3:00 PM Florida Launch at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Week 15

Sat 7/25 5:00 PM New York Lizards at Denver Outlaws
Sports Authority Field at Mile High, Denver, CO

Sat 7/25 7:00 PM *Boston Cannons at Ohio Machine*
Selby Stadium, Delaware, OH

Sat 7/25 7:00 PM Charlotte Hounds at Chesapeake Bayhawks
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium, Annapolis, MD

Fri 7/25 7:00 PM Rochester Rattlers at Florida Launch
FAU Stadium, Boca Raton, FL

Playoffs

Sat 8/1 4:00 PM Semifinal #1
Game to be played at higher seed

Sat 8/1 6:30 PM Semifinal #2
Game to be played at higher seed

Sat 8/8 7:00 PM Championship Game
Fifth Third Bank Stadium, Kennesaw, GA



National TV Schedule

Sat 6/13	MLL All-Star Game	7:30 PM
Sat 8/1	Semifinal #1	4:00 PM
Sat 8/1	Semifinal #2	6:30 PM
Sat 8/15	Championship Game	7:00 PM

Ohio Machine Foundation

A fund of the Delaware County Foundation



About the Ohio Machine Foundation

Established in July 2014, the Ohio Machine Foundation is committed to growing the game of lacrosse through the support of programs and partnerships focused on community involvement and youth development both on and off the field. The Ohio Machine Foundation is managed by the Delaware County Foundation, which is a community based foundation, a non-profit organization that oversees permanent endowment funds set up by members of its community.

The Ohio Machine Foundation is built on three primary pillars: **Lacrosse Education**, **Experience Lacrosse**, and **Adaptive Lacrosse**. Through education, experience and adapting the game of lacrosse, the Machine Foundation can grow the game while supporting and enhancing the lacrosse community.

Lacrosse Education

In Ohio, lacrosse is not a sanctioned high school sport. By teaching lacrosse in schools and as part of after school programs, more kids and aspiring athletes will be exposed to the game. The growth of the game in Ohio is directly proportionate to the number of kids exposed to the game from a young age. Getting the proper lacrosse curriculum in schools is a main focus of the Ohio Machine Foundation.

Experience Lacrosse

There is nothing better than sharing the game we love with others. The Ohio Machine Foundation takes both monetary and ticket donations to be distributed throughout the community. Each Machine home game, the Foundation hosts a group of new and excited lacrosse fans at no charge to the group. Seeing lacrosse played at its highest level creates life-long fans. The Ohio Machine Foundation hosts groups that otherwise would not be able to attend a game on their own. Big Brothers Big Sisters of Delaware County is a cornerstone partner of the Experience Lacrosse initiative.

Adaptive Lacrosse

Major League Lacrosse is the highest level of the game, but lacrosse is for everyone! No matter your skill, ability for athletic talent, the Ohio Machine Foundation can bring the game to you. By adapting lacrosse to those with physical and mental handicaps, the game can be experienced by all.



LACROSSE BASICS

POSITIONS

Each team is allowed a maximum of 10 players on the field at once.

Attack - Three (3) Attackmen play at a time. Like strikers in soccer, the Attack is counted on for most of the scoring. Unlike soccer however, the Attack cannot cross the midfield line and must remain on its offensive side of the field.

Defense - The counterpart to the Attack, three (3) Defensemen play at a time. The Defense cannot cross the midfield line and must remain on its defensive side of the field, covering the opponent's Attack.

Midfield - The workhorses of the team, the three (3) Midfielders aren't restricted to one side of the field and therefore are counted on to play both offense and defense. Because teams are free to substitute on the fly, many teams rotate situational specialists at the Midfield.

Long-stick Midfielder - As a specialist Midfielder, the Long-Stick Midfielder is usually counted on to cover the opposing team's best Midfielder. So named because they play with a much longer defensive stick.

Face-off Specialist - Another specialist, this Midfielder takes the majority of the team's face-offs and, upon securing possession for the team, usually leaves the field to be replaced with a more offensively-skilled Midfielder.

Goalkeeper - Perhaps the craziest job in all of sports, Goalkeepers are responsible for saving shots coming in at speeds of up to 111 mph while wearing a minimal amount of equipment. A Goalie's ability to direct the Defense, as well as make smart outlet passes to get the offense started, are often as important as his ability to make saves.

EQUIPMENT

"Crosse" - More commonly referred to simply as a lacrosse stick, comes in three (3) basic varieties, each with a metal shaft and a plastic head, which contains the pocket.

"Short Stick" - The most common stick on the field, the shaft measures up to 42 inches in length and is used by Attackmen and Midfielders.

"Long Pole" - These shafts can measure up to six feet in length and are used by the Defensemen and Long Stick Midfielders. Each team is permitted to have no more than four (4) Long Poles on the field at a time.

Goalie Stick - The Goalkeeper's stick has a much larger head to help make saves.

"Cradling" - This is the method used to keep the ball inside the pocket by rocking the stick back and forth to create centrifugal force.

FIELD FACTS

Technical Specs:

- Field Width: 60 Yards
- Field Length: 110 Yards
- Goal Crease: 9 Ft. Radius
- Goal Dimensions: 6'x6'
- The Two-Point Arc is 16 yards from the goal
- Game Ball: Orange, solid rubber and roughly the same size & weight of a baseball

Timing Rules:

- The game is played over four (4) 15-minute quarters.
- Each quarter is "running time" - the game clock generally does not stop on whistles - except during the last two minutes of each quarter
- If the game is tied at the end of regulation, the teams play 10-minute overtime periods until a goal is scored; games do not end in a tie.

Differences from College:

MLL features several rule variations from the college game including:

- A 16-yard Two-Point Arc
- A 60-second Shot Clock
- Faster restarts of play after whistle
- Faster substitution rules, i.e. no "sideline horn"

PLAYING THE GAME

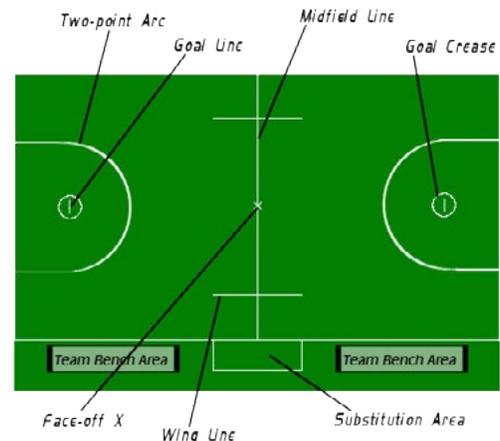
The Face-Off: Play begins each quarter at the Face-Off X with two (2) opposing players, usually "Face-Off Specialists," crouching down over the ball with their sticks parallel to the Midfield Line. Each team has two additional Midfielders lined up behind the Wing Lines. On the whistle, the players facing-off attempt to pick up the ball or direct it to a teammate. Once one team gains possession, the 60-second Shot Clock begins.

Scoring: The team in possession of the ball has 60 seconds to score a goal. The ball is usually shot from the stick but may also be kicked in or directed with any part of the body but the hands. The ball must completely cross the Goal Line to count as a goal. A goal shot from outside the 16-yard arc counts as two points, all others count as one point. A Face-Off occurs after every goal.

Resetting the Shot Clock: If the ball hits the goalkeeper or a goal post, the Shot Clock is reset back to :60. If the Shot Clock expires, the opposing team is awarded possession, with the Shot Clock beginning anew.

Clearing: If a team loses possession of the ball in the offensive zone (for example, a Goalkeeper save or a Shot Clock violation), the team gaining possession will immediately attempt to "clear" the ball over the Midfield Line. If the team fails to clear the ball within 20 seconds, possession is awarded to the other team.

Substitutions: Teams may substitute players at any time during play. All such substitutions must be made through the substitution box in a "one off" for "one on" fashion.



LACROSSE BASICS

TERMINOLOGY

Backing Up: When the ball is shot out of bounds, the team whose player is closest to the ball is awarded possession; backing up is when an offensive player deliberately positions himself to be closest to the ball if it is shot out of bounds by a teammate.

Body Check: Defensive move used to slow an opponent who has the ball; must be above the waist and below neck.

Bull Dodge: Offensive power move in which the shooter pushes the defender towards the goal in an attempt to keep the defender off-balance and get a better shot on goal.

Clear: An attempt by the team in possession to transition the ball from defense to offense.

Cradle: Method used to keep the ball inside the pocket of the stick by rocking it back and forth.

Crease: The nine-foot radius containing the goal in which offensive players cannot enter. Shooters and their teammates cannot stand on (or inside) the line or their goals won't count.

Crosscheck: Defensive strategy using the shaft of stick to redirect an opponent.

Face-Off: Takes place at the start of each quarter and after every goal. Two opposing players crouch down at midfield, hold their sticks flat on the ground and press the backs of their stick pockets together; the ball is then placed between the pockets and, when signaled to start, the players "rake" or clamp the ball to vie for control.

Failure to Advance: Upon gaining possession of the ball and resetting of the Shot Clock, the failure of a team to advance the ball from its defensive end of the field within 20 seconds.

Ground Ball: Occurs when there is no possession and the ball is bouncing, rolling or deflected off the goaltender.

Power Play: When a team has a man advantage because the other team has at least one (1) player in the penalty box.

Ride or Riding: Defending a clear; an attempt to stop the team in possession from clearing the ball.

Roll Dodge: Offensive move in which the player with the ball rolls with his back to the defender to free his hands for a pass.

Shorthanded: When one team has at least one more player serving time for a penalty than its opponent.

Shot Clock Violation: Failure to get a shot on goal—whether it hits the post, rebounds off the goalkeeper or is saved by a defensive player in the crease—in 60 seconds.

Split Dodge: When an offensive player with the ball changes direction by moving the stick from one hand to the other in a crossover motion.

Takeaway Check: An attempt to strip the offensive player of the ball using the defenseman's stick.

COMMON PENALTIES

Holding: Occurs when a player impedes the movement of an opponent or an opponent's crosse.

Offsides: Occurs when a team does not have at least four (4) players on its defensive side of the midfield line or at least three (3) players on its offensive side of the midfield line.

Pushing: Occurs when a player thrusts or shoves a player from behind.

Slashing: Occurs when a player's stick viciously contacts an opponent in any area other than the stick or gloved hand on the stick.

Illegal Body Check: Occurs when a player is hit above the shoulders, below the waist or from the rear.

Enforcement of penalties: Can result in loss of possession and/or suspension from the game (usually for thirty seconds or one minute).

MLL QUICK HITS

MLL Season Format:

- Regular Season: April - August
- 14 regular season games
- Eight teams
- Play each team twice (home & away)

MLL Postseason Format:

- Top four teams advance to the MLL Playoffs
- Semifinals played at the home of the top two seeds. Single-elimination.
- Winners advance to the MLL Championship Game on August 8 at Fifth Third Bank Stadium on the campus of Kennesaw State University.

MLL Teams:

- Boston Cannons
- Charlotte Hounds
- Chesapeake Bayhawks
- Denver Outlaws
- Florida Launch
- Long Island Lizards
- Ohio Machine
- Rochester Rattlers

